# Revenue <br> Cáin agus Custaim na hÉireann Irish Tax and Customs 



Archived Statistical Report 2006
(Year ended 31st December 2006)

This document is a collated archive of the 2006 statistical report.

The original layout of the statistical reports placed the information in a series of documents across the relevant different sections of the website. For the sake of accuracy, Revenue changed nothing when combining these documents.

However, this will mean that the page numbering at the bottom of each page is not in alignment. We recommend that you use the index below in your document reading software.

## Table of Contents

Total Revenue ..... 3
Excise ..... 8
Stamp Duties ..... 32
Capital Acquisitions Tax ..... 36
Residential Property Tax ..... 39
Income Tax ..... 40
Income Distribution Statistics ..... 62
Corporation Tax ..... 91
Corporation Tax Distribution statistics ..... 93
Capital Gains Tax ..... 99
Value Added Tax ..... 102
Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement ..... 106
Environmental Levy ..... 108

## Total Revenue

- Table TR1 Gross Receipts
- Table TR2 Net Receipts
- Table TR3 Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP
- Table TR4 Gross Receipts and Cost of Administration
- Table TR5

Cost of Administration (main elements)

The particulars of the Revenue Receipts in the year ended 31 December 2006 are given in Table TR1.

Table TR2 contains net receipts of revenue for year ended 31 Dec 2006. Particulars are also given for the three preceding financial periods.

The "Gross Receipts" of any tax or duty for any given financial year means the aggregate amount of duty or tax actually collected or brought into the Revenue accounts within that year, no matter for what year the duty or tax may have been assessed or charged. It thus includes arrears of previous years.

The "Net Receipts" means the "Gross Receipts" after deduction of drawbacks, repayments etc. made within the same year. These drawbacks, repayments etc. may similarly relate to duty or tax in previous years.

## TABLE TR1

## Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2006

| GROSS RECEIPTS | $€$ | $€$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | $€$ |  |
| Balance on 1 January 2006 |  |  |
| Gross Receipts of Duties:- |  |  |
| Customs (including €770,280.47 Agricultural Levies) | $260,739,312$ |  |
| Excise | $5,833,978,412$ |  |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $354,817,898$ |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | $3,134,122,710$ |  |
| Stamp Duties | $3,674,511,310$ |  |
| Residential Property Tax | 228,278 |  |
| Income Tax | $15,449,609,156$ |  |
| Corporation Tax | $7,270,703,534$ |  |
| Value Added Tax | $17,808,990,522$ | $53,787,701,133$ |

Gross Receipts of Moneys received and collected on behalf of other Departments (including Fee Stamps, €622,339)

## Table TR1

## Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2006

| Disposal | $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Repayments |  |  |
| Customs | $5,979,822$ |  |
| Excise | $137,570,797$ |  |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $11,607,185$ |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | $34,891,005$ |  |
| Stamp Duties | $42,446,601$ |  |
| Residential Property Tax | 264,372 |  |
| Income Tax | $3,074,848,970$ |  |
| Corporation Tax | $586,091,751$ |  |
| Value Added Tax | $4,357,582,632$ | $8,251,283,135$ |

## Payments to the Exchequer

Customs

256,829,000
Excise
5,588,897,000
Capital Acquisitions Tax
352,696,000
Capital Gains Tax
3,099,933,000
Stamp Duties
3,716,501,000
Residential Property Tax
-36,000
Income Tax
12,389,939,000
Corporation Tax
6,683,247,000
Value Added Tax
13,447,991,000 45,535,997,000

Payments to and on behalf of other Departments in respect of Moneys collected on their behalf (including $€ 646,830$ to Exchequer in respect of Fee Stamps \& $€ 167,605,000$ Tobacco Levy) and rounding €1
$8,702,690,342$

- 403,917,377


## Table TR2



## Table TR3

Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

| Year | GDP* | Net Receipts | Net Receipts as \% of GDP |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ |
| 2003 | $131,922,000,000$ | $32,213,827,214$ | $24.4 \%$ |
| 2004 | $146,279,000,000$ | $35,775,475,325$ | $24.5 \%$ |
| 2005 | $160,322,000,000$ | $39,490,062,053$ | $24.6 \%$ |
| 2006 | $175,795,000,000$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 5 3 5 , 6 4 9 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 9 \%}$ |

* source: CSO, Department of Finance. GDP figure as reported in the relevant year.

Table TR4
Gross Revenue Receipts and Cost of Administration

| Year | Gross Receipts <br> €m | Cost of Administration <br> €m | Cost as Percentage of <br> Gross Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2003 | $37,579.7$ | 341.8 | $0.91 \%$ |
| 2004 | $41,629.2$ | 358.6 | $0.86 \%$ |
| 2005 | $46,365.2$ | 378.9 | $0.81 \%$ |
| 2006 | $53,787.9$ | 416.5 | $0.77 \%$ |

Table TR 5
Cost of Administration (main elements)

| Service | $€^{\prime} 000$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Salaries, Wages \& Allowances | 261,363 |
| Computer \& Office Equipment | 25,751 |
| Postal \& Telecommunications | 12,740 |
| Superannuation Costs | 39,265 |
| Services provided by the Office of Public Works | 26,566 |
| Miscellaneous | 50,803 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 1 6 , 4 8 8}$ |

## Excise

- Table EX1

Main Excise Duty Rates

- Table EX2

Excise Duty Net Receipts

## Excise Duty on Beer

- Table EX3

Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

- Table EX4 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout
- Table EX5 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager


## Excise Duty on Spirits

- Table EX6
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX7 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey
- Table EX8 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey


## Excise Duty on Wine, Intermediate Products and Other Fermented Beverages

- Table EX9 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts


## Excise Duty on Cider and Perry

- Table EX10 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts


## Excise Duty on Betting, Bookmaking Premises and Bookmakers Licences

- Table EX11 | Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | Duty |

Excise Duty and Vehicle Registration Tax (VRT) on Motor Vehicles and Motor Cycles

- Table EX12 Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations and Net Receipts

Excise Duty on Mineral Hydrocarbon Light Oils

- Table EX13 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX14 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Unleaded Petrol


## Excise Duty on Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { - Table EX15 } & \text { Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts } \\ \text { - Table EX16 } & \text { Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Auto Diesel }\end{array}$
Excise Duty on Gaseous Hydrocarbons in Liquid Form (LPG)

- Table EX17 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts


## Excise Duty on Tobacco Products

- Table EX18 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX19 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Packet of 20 Cigarettes


## Excise Licences

- Table EX20 Numbers and Net Receipts

1. Customs Duties and Excise Duties, are, generally speaking, imposed in respect of transactions or events and not by reference to any period of time. The general statistics of these duties, for any year, thus relate, broadly, to the actual cash receipts, etc., of revenue within that year.
2. In Tables relating to Excise duties the quantities of commodities shown as retained for home use (i.e. net quantities on which duty was paid after allowing for quantities on which duty was repaid, e.g. as drawback) in the respective financial years may differ from the quantities actually consumed in these years, owing to clearances being delayed or advanced, as the case may be, e.g., in anticipation of Budget changes or because of international developments.

## MAIN EXCISE DUTY RATES

TABLE EX1

mineral oil tax
MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS (per 1,000 Litres)

|  | LEADED PETROL | 553.04 | 553.04 | 553.04 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | UNLEADED PETROL | 442.68 | 442.68 | 442.68 |
| 3 | SUPER UNLEADED | 547.79 | 547.79 | 547.79 |
| HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS (per 1,000 Litres) |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | HEAVY OIL (AUTO DIESEL) | 368.05 | 368.05 | 368.05 |
|  | Auto Diesel - (non Low Sulphur) with effect from 1 March 2002 | 420.44 | 420.44 | 420.44 |
|  | Auto Diesel - Scheduled passenger road transport services | 22.72 | 22.72 | 22.72 |
| 2 | HEAVY OIL (NON AUTO USE - REBATE RATE) Transport Services | 47.36 | 47.36 | 47.36 |
|  | KEROSENE (with effect from 1 December 1999) | 31.74 | 31.74 | 16.00 |
| 3 | FUEL OIL |  |  |  |
|  | Industrial | 13.45 | 14.78 | 14.78 |
|  | For the use in the Generation of Electricity for sale | 13.45 | 14.78 | 14.78 |
| 4 | AUTO LPG AND METHANE | 53.01 | 63.59 | 63.59 |
| 5 | OTHER LPG | 18.15 | 20.86 | 10.00 |
| 6 COAL (with effect from 01/07/2005)* |  |  |  |  |
|  | For business use (per tonne) |  | 4.18 | 4.18 |
|  | For other use (per tonne) |  | 8.36 | 8.36 |

## EXCISE DUTY NET RECEIPTS




## EXCISE DUTY ON BEER

## TABLE EX3

Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made | Imported | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Net Duty Paid Quantities |  | MHL $^{(a)}$ (Retail) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts |
|  | Litres of Alcohol | Litres of Alcohol |  |  | $€$ |
| 1996 | $19,687,431$ | $2,147,788$ | 5.249 | $5.8 \%$ | $432,953,619$ |
| 1997 | $20,481,710$ | $2,185,668$ | 5.423 | $3.3 \%$ | $449,326,205$ |
| 1998 | $21,176,302$ | $2,404,749$ | 5.641 | $4.0 \%$ | $464,261,191$ |
| 1999 | $21,560,795$ | $2,463,133$ | 5.734 | $1.6 \%$ | $477,091,704$ |
| 2000 | $21,095,782$ | $2,744,641$ | 5.690 | $-0.8 \%$ | $475,915,278$ |
| $2001^{(b)}$ | $21,151,263$ | $2,784,078$ | 5.712 | $0.4 \%$ | $435,645,313$ |
| 2002 | $20,704,931$ | $3,113,560$ | 5.698 | $-0.3 \%$ | $477,361,327$ |
| 2003 | $19,583,068$ | $3,643,664$ | 5.557 | $-2.5 \%$ | $455,390,018$ |
| 2004 | $18,895,970$ | $4,126,520$ | 5.508 | $-0.9 \%$ | $458,194,962$ |
| 2005 | $18,178,583$ | $4,906,708$ | 5.523 | $0.3 \%$ | $457,307,732$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 , 3 9 6 , 1 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 6 2 8}, \mathbf{7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 5 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{- 0 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 0 , 6 9 3 , 8 4 7}$ |

(a) MHL = Millions of Hectolitres.
(b) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


Note:
This figure does not include details of beer containing not more than $0.5 \%$ of alcohol by volume.

## TABLE EX4

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

| Year (Mid Nov) | Bar Price per Pint(a) € | Percent Change | Excise Content € | VAT Content € | Total Tax Content € | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive Price € | Percent Change | Tax as a \% of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1996 | 2.50 | 3.3\% | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.90 | 1.6\% | 1.60 | 4.3\% | 36.2\% |
| 1997 | 2.58 | 3.2\% | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.92 | 1.5\% | 1.66 | 4.1\% | 35.6\% |
| 1998 | 2.65 | 2.7\% | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.93 | 1.3\% | 1.72 | 3.5\% | 35.1\% |
| 1999 | 2.75 | 3.8\% | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.95 | 1.9\% | 1.80 | 4.8\% | 34.5\% |
| 2000 | 2.87 | 4.4\% | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.97 | 2.2\% | 1.90 | 5.5\% | 33.8\% |
| 2001 | 3.05 | 6.3\% | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | 1.1\% | 2.07 | 8.9\% | 32.1\% |
| 2002 | 3.24 | 6.2\% | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | 5.5\% | 2.21 | 6.6\% | 31.9\% |
| 2003 | 3.42 | 5.4\% | 0.47 | 0.59 | 1.06 | 3.0\% | 2.35 | 6.6\% | 31.1\% |
| 2004 | 3.55 | 4.0\% | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.09 | 2.2\% | 2.46 | 4.7\% | 30.6\% |
| 2005 | 3.63 | 2.1\% | 0.47 | 0.63 | 1.10 | 1.2\% | 2.52 | 2.5\% | 30.3\% |
| 2006 | 3.74 | 3.3\% | 0.47 | 0.65 | 1.12 | 1.9\% | 2.62 | 3.9\% | 29.9\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006
39.1\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $49.8 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $64.5 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $23.8 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX5

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

| Bar Price |  |  | Excise Content | VAT <br> Content | Total Tax Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax |  | Tax as a |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year (Mid Nov) | $\begin{gathered} \text { per } \\ \text { Pint(a) } \end{gathered}$ | Percent <br> Change |  |  |  |  | Exclusive Price | Percent <br> Change |  |
|  | € |  | € | € | € |  | € |  |  |
| 1996 | 2.76 | 3.8\% | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.95 | 1.9\% | 1.81 | 4.8\% | 34.4\% |
| 1997 | 2.85 | 3.3\% | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.97 | 1.6\% | 1.88 | 4.1\% | 33.9\% |
| 1998 | 2.93 | 2.8\% | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | 1.4\% | 1.95 | 3.5\% | 33.4\% |
| 1999 | 3.04 | 3.8\% | 0.47 | 0.53 | 1.00 | 1.9\% | 2.04 | 4.7\% | 32.8\% |
| 2000 | 3.18 | 4.6\% | 0.47 | 0.55 | 1.02 | 2.4\% | 2.16 | 5.7\% | 32.2\% |
| 2001 | 3.36 | 5.7\% | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | 0.8\% | 2.33 | 8.0\% | 30.7\% |
| 2002 | 3.60 | 7.1\% | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.10 | 6.3\% | 2.50 | 7.5\% | 30.4\% |
| 2003 | 3.79 | 5.3\% | 0.47 | 0.66 | 1.13 | 3.0\% | 2.66 | 6.3\% | 29.8\% |
| 2004 | 3.92 | 3.3\% | 0.47 | 0.68 | 1.15 | 1.9\% | 2.76 | 3.8\% | 29.4\% |
| 2005 | 3.98 | 1.7\% | 0.47 | 0.69 | 1.16 | 1.0\% | 2.82 | 2.0\% | 29.2\% |
| 2006 | 4.13 | 3.6\% | 0.47 | 0.72 | 1.19 | 2.2\% | 2.94 | 4.2\% | 28.8\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006 39.1\%
INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE 49.5\%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE $62.4 \%$
TAX CONTENT 25.0\%

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS

For excise purposes, the strength of spirits is expressed by reference to alcoholic strength by volume and the rates of excise duty in terms of alcoholic content. "Alcoholic strength by volume" means the ratio of the volume of alcohol present in a product at a temperature of $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to the total volume of the product at the same temperature, the ratio being expressed as a percentage and "alcohol" means pure ethyl alcohol.

TABLE EX6
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made |  | Imported |  | Home Made and Imported |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity <br> (Litres of Alcohol) | Quantity <br> (Litres of Alcohol) | Total Quantity (Litres <br> of Alcohol) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts <br> $€$ |  |
| 1996 | $3,993,950$ | $2,360,423$ | $6,354,373$ | $10.0 \%$ | $174,753,755$ |  |
| 1997 | $4,149,306$ | $2,529,932$ | $6,679,238$ | $5.1 \%$ | $182,962,840$ |  |
| 1998 | $4,259,890$ | $2,739,094$ | $6,998,984$ | $4.8 \%$ | $187,488,053$ |  |
| 1999 | $4,942,313$ | $3,053,211$ | $7,995,524$ | $14.2 \%$ | $217,950,162$ |  |
| 2000 | $5,227,603$ | $3,766,404$ | $8,994,007$ | $12.5 \%$ | $247,086,036$ |  |
| $2001^{\text {(a) }}$ | $5,453,943$ | $3,857,932$ | $9,311,875$ | $3.5 \%$ | $220,918,042$ |  |
| 2002 | $5,528,741$ | $4,263,433$ | $9,792,174$ | $5.2 \%$ | $266,461,434$ |  |
| 2003 | $4,397,020$ | $3,429,447$ | $7,826,467$ | $-20.1 \%$ | $305,025,639$ |  |
| 2004 | $4,483,198$ | $3,566,251$ | $8,049,449$ | $2.8 \%$ | $314,906,447$ |  |
| 2005 | $4,719,672$ | $3,522,485$ | $8,242,157$ | $2.4 \%$ | $319,779,101$ |  |
| 2006 | $4,909,376$ | $3,743,038$ | $8,652,414$ | $5.0 \%$ | $338,040,281$ |  |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


## Note:

The quantities shown do not include perfumed spirits, spirits delivered for methylation, scientific purposes fortifying wines or use in arts and manufacture, and other spirits (including spirits contained in goods) delivered without payment of duty.

## TABLE EX7

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

| Year (Mid Nov) | Price Per <br> Measure ${ }^{(a)}$ | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT <br> Content | Total Tax Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax Exclusive Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as \% of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € |  | € | € | € |  | € |  |  |
| 1996 | 2.07 | 3.5\% | 0.39 | 0.36 | 0.75 | 1.6\% | 1.32 | 4.6\% | 36.4\% |
| 1997 | 2.15 | 3.9\% | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.77 | 1.7\% | 1.38 | 5.1\% | 35.6\% |
| 1998 | 2.22 | 3.3\% | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.78 | 1.6\% | 1.44 | 4.2\% | 35.0\% |
| 1999 | 2.30 | 3.6\% | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.79 | 1.8\% | 1.51 | 4.6\% | 34.4\% |
| 2000 | 2.34 | 1.7\% | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.80 | 0.9\% | 1.54 | 2.2\% | 34.1\% |
| 2001 | 2.48 | 6.0\% | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.9\% | 1.67 | 8.6\% | 32.5\% |
| 2002 | 2.86 | 15.3\% | 0.39 | 0.50 | 0.89 | 10.0\% | 1.97 | 17.9\% | 31.0\% |
| 2003 | 3.26 | 14.1\% | 0.56 | 0.57 | 1.12 | 26.8\% | 2.14 | 8.4\% | 34.4\% |
| 2004 | 3.35 | 2.8\% | 0.56 | 0.58 | 1.14 | 1.4\% | 2.21 | 3.5\% | 34.0\% |
| 2005 | 3.38 | 0.9\% | 0.56 | 0.59 | 1.14 | 0.5\% | 2.24 | 1.1\% | 33.8\% |
| 2006 | 3.47 | 2.5\% | 0.56 | 0.60 | 1.16 | 1.3\% | 2.31 | 3.1\% | 33.4\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006
39.1\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $67.5 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $75.2 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $53.9 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX8

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

| Year (Mid Nov) |  | Percent Change | Tax |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Price per Bottle(a) <br> € |  | Excise <br> Content <br> € | VAT <br> Content <br> € | Total Tax Content € | Percent <br> Change | Exclusive Price € | Percent <br> Change | Tax as \% of Price |
| 1996 | 16.77 | 1.3\% | 7.76 | 2.91 | 10.67 | 0.3\% | 6.10 | 2.9\% | 63.6\% |
| 1997 | 17.20 | 2.6\% | 7.73 | 2.99 | 10.72 | 0.4\% | 6.48 | 6.3\% | 62.3\% |
| 1998 | 17.32 | 0.7\% | 7.73 | 3.01 | 10.74 | 0.2\% | 6.58 | 1.5\% | 62.0\% |
| 1999 | 17.91 | 3.4\% | 7.73 | 3.11 | 10.84 | 1.0\% | 7.07 | 7.4\% | 60.5\% |
| 2000 | 18.40 | 2.7\% | 7.73 | 3.19 | 10.93 | 0.8\% | 7.47 | 5.7\% | 59.4\% |
| 2001 | 18.46 | 0.3\% | 7.73 | 3.08 | 10.81 | -1.1\% | 7.65 | 2.4\% | 58.6\% |
| 2002 | 18.78 | 1.7\% | 7.73 | 3.26 | 10.99 | 1.7\% | 7.79 | 1.8\% | 58.5\% |
| 2003 | 23.87 | 27.1\% | 10.99 | 4.14 | 15.13 | 37.7\% | 8.74 | 12.2\% | 63.4\% |
| 2004 | 23.89 | 0.1\% | 10.99 | 4.15 | 15.14 | 0.0\% | 8.75 | 0.2\% | 63.4\% |
| 2005 | 23.80 | -0.4\% | 10.99 | 4.13 | 15.12 | -0.1\% | 8.68 | -0.9\% | 63.5\% |
| 2006 | 23.98 | 0.8\% | 10.99 | 4.16 | 15.15 | 0.2\% | 8.83 | 1.8\% | 63.2\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006 39.1\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $43.0 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $44.8 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $42.0 \%$ |

Price of a Bottle of Whiskey, the Tax Take and the Tax Exclusive Price

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON WINE, INTERMEDIATE PRODUCTS AND OTHER FERMENTED BEVERAGES

The rate of excise duty on wine and made wine is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.
TABLE EX9
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  | Still |  |  |  |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.
(b) Following the reclassification of made wine and fortified wine in 2004 to intermediate products and fermented beverages, all of the products are listed according to alcohol strength.


## EXCISE DUTY ON CIDER AND PERRY

The rate of excise duty on cider and perry is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

TABLE EX10
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made | Imported | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity (Litres) | Quantity (Litres) | Total Quantity (Litres) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
| 1996 | 34,829,656 | 7,468,348 | 42,298,004 | 11.7\% | 18,782,421 |
| 1997 | 40,266,902 | 8,059,760 | 48,326,662 | 14.3\% | 20,408,456 |
| 1998 | 48,980,038 | 6,169,309 | 55,149,347 | 14.1\% | 24,396,915 |
| 1999 | 59,107,315 | 5,350,323 | 64,457,638 | 16.9\% | 28,659,818 |
| 2000 | 68,817,955 | 5,746,022 | 74,563,977 | 15.7\% | 33,349,778 |
| 2001 | 73,448,133 | 9,215,030 | 82,663,164 | 10.9\% | 36,118,748 |
| 2002 | 67,246,091 | 6,112,781 | 73,358,872 | -11.3\% | 62,147,264 |
| 2003 | 67,350,082 | 6,819,080 | 74,169,162 | 1.1\% | 60,387,040 |
| 2004 | 68,276,626 | 7,359,790 | 75,636,416 | 2.0\% | 64,195,931 |
| 2005 | 70,795,146 | 8,244,618 | 79,039,764 | 4.5\% | 66,057,735 |
| 2006 | 71,835,871 | 10,139,831 | 81,975,702 | 3.7\% | 69,176,197 |



## Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

Excise Duty is payable on bets entered into with a bookmaker. The rate of duty was $10 \%$ up to 1 July 1999 when it was reduced to $5 \%$. The rate was reduced to $2 \%$ with effect from 1 May 2002 and to $1 \%$ from 1 July 2006. Bets on horse races or greyhounds coursing (including racing) contests made at the venue where the races or coursing take place , are exempt from this duty.

## TABLE EX11

Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

| Year | Betting Duty | Bookmakers Licences |  | Bookmaking Premises |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Numbers |  | Numbers |  |
|  | Net Receipts | issued | Net Receipts | issued | Net Receipts |
|  | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ |
| 2001 | $68,066,165$ | 582 | 146,921 | 1010 | 342,829 |
| 2002 | $47,952,219$ | 560 | 139,813 | 909 | 343,548 |
| 2003 | $38,422,170$ | 584 | 145,124 | 1,068 | 368,980 |
| 2004 | $45,552,353$ | 535 | 131,474 | 948 | 329,080 |
| 2005 | $45,850,201$ | 588 | 147,500 | 1,170 | 400,900 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 2 9 5}, 658$ | $\mathbf{4 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 7 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 6 , 8 4 0}$ |




## VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX (VRT) ON MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES.

Vehicle Registration Tax is chargeable on registration of a motor vehicle in the State. All motor vehicles, other than those brought in temporarily by visitors, must be registered with the Revenue Commissioners, before licensing for road tax purposes.

## Categories of Vehicles

"Categories A1, A2 and A3"
"Category B"
"Category C"
"Category D"

## Cars

Car Derived Vans
Trucks, Large Vans, Pick-ups, Tractors and Buses
Vehicles other than the above such as Fire Engines, Ambulances and Road Rollers.

Per Table EX12, VRT is shown as an ad valorem duty based on the Open Market Selling Price for Categories A and B, VRT on Category $C$ is shown as a fixed amount per vehicle. There is no VRT payable on Category $D$ vehicles.
The VRT on motor cycles is based on the cubic capacity of the engine.
Current Rate of VRT

## Category of Vehicle

A1. with an engine cc less than or equal to 1400 c.c.
A2. with an engine cc exceeding 1400c.c. and not exceeding 1900 c.c.
A3. with an engine cc exceeding 1900 c.c.

B

C
D
Motorcycles with an internal combustion engine up to 350 c.c. with an internal combustion engine exceeding 350 c.c.
propelled by means other than internal combustion engine.

## Rate

- $22.50 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
- $25.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$-30.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
- $13.30 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 125$, whichever is greater.
- €50 per vehicle
- nil
- €2.00 per c.c.
- €2.00 per c.c. for the first 350 c.c. plus $€ 1.00$ for every additional c.c.
- equal to amount payable on a motorcycle propelled with an internal combustion engine with same power output.

TABLE EX12

|  |  | Category A1 Cars up to 1400 cc |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Category A2 } \\ \text { Cars 1401-1900 cc }{ }^{(1)} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Category A3 <br> Cars over 1900 cc $^{(1)}$ |  | Total A1, A2 and A3 |  | Category B <br> (Car Derived Vans) |  | Category C <br> (Commercial Vehicles) |  | Cat. D | Category M (Motor Cycles) |  | Total Net <br> Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total | Total |  |  |
|  |  | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | Reg. | € | € |
| 1997 | New | 135,812 | 412,848,994 | 1,078 | 15,927,786 | - | - | 136,890 | 428,776,780 | 3,222 | 7,782,225 | 23,439 | 1,207,521 | 93 | 3,593 | 1,151,652 | 438,918,178 |
|  | Used | 43,991 | 58,156,836 | 837 | 3,677,206 | - |  | 44,828 | 61,834,041 | 882 | 573,922 | 13,866 | 670,422 | 82 | 3,185 | 624,711 | 63,703,096 |
|  | Total | 179,803 | 471,005,829 | 1,915 | 19,604,992 | $\cdot$ | - | 181,718 | 490,610,821 | 4,104 | 8,356,146 | 37,305 | 1,877,943 | 175 | 6,778 | 1,776,364 | 502,621,274 |
| 1998 | New | 144,706 | 512,708,640 | 1,437 | 22,933,063 | - | - | 146,143 | 535,641,703 | 3,488 | 8,786,595 | 31,948 | 1,621,506 | 131 | 4,007 | 1,499,448 | 547,549,252 |
|  | Used | 43,605 | 59,053,103 | 1,309 | 6,102,114 | - |  | 44,914 | 65,155,217 | 1,053 | 990,127 | 13,614 | 660,061 | 86 | 3,377 | 713,833 | 67,519,237 |
|  | Total | 188,311 | 571,761,743 | 2,746 | 29,035,177 | - |  | 191,057 | 600,796,919 | 4,541 | 9,776,722 | 45,562 | 2,281,567 | 217 | 7,384 | 2,213,280 | 615,068,488 |
| 1999 | New | 111,834 | 304,581,863 | 58,319 | 318,735,927 | 4,689 | 68,950,941 | 174,842 | 692,268,731 | 3,615 | 8,947,301 | 39,525 | 2,007,456 | 183 | 6,208 | 2,617,243 | 705,840,730 |
|  | Used | 15,403 | 15,657,068 | 18,432 | 31,956,464 | 3,657 | 14,573,392 | 37,492 | 62,186,924 | 1,285 | 1,380,648 | 16,635 | 822,689 | 91 | 3,325 | 884,049 | 65,274,310 |
|  | Total | 127,237 | 320,238,930 | 76,751 | 350,692,392 | 8,346 | 83,524,333 | 212,334 | 754,455,656 | 4,900 | 10,327,949 | 56,160 | 2,830,145 | 274 | 9,533 | 3,501,291 | 771,115,041 |
| 2000 | New | 150,795 | 425,673,696 | 74,387 | 419,347,706 | 6,357 | 100,120,378 | 231,539 | 945,141,780 | 3,345 | 8,062,560 | 48,645 | 2,470,656 | 218 | 8,898 | 3,653,589 | 959,328,585 |
|  | Used | 9,716 | 9,461,993 | 12,195 | 18,167,826 | 2,982 | 11,391,308 | 24,893 | 39,021,127 | 1,094 | 1,174,710 | 13,020 | 661,280 | 130 | 3,633 | 1,066,357 | 41,923,473 |
|  | Total | 160,511 | 435,135,689 | 86,582 | 437,515,533 | 9,339 | 111,511,685 | 256,432 | 984,162,907 | 4,439 | 9,237,270 | 61,665 | 3,131,936 | 348 | 12,531 | 4,719,945 | 1,001,252,058 |
| 2001 | New | 87,359 | 252,219,795 | 70,859 | 391,563,661 | 6,956 | 106,869,490 | 165,174 | 750,652,946 | 2,891 | 7,160,020 | 44,826 | 2,286,798 | 265 | 8,344 | 3,652,038 | 763,751,803 |
|  | Used | 5,494 | 3,574,593 | 8,305 | 9,572,046 | 2,341 | 8,179,692 | 16,140 | 21,326,332 | 852 | 919,316 | 11,850 | 585,349 | 88 | 4,488 | 1,446,214 | 24,277,210 |
|  | Total | 92,853 | 255,794,389 | 79,164 | 401,135,707 | 9,297 | 115,049,182 | 181,314 | 771,979,278 | 3,743 | 8,079,336 | 56,676 | 2,872,148 | 353 | 12,832 | 5,098,252 | 788,029,014 |
| 2002 | New | 78,138 | 236,090,266 | 70,890 | 405,488,685 | 7,285 | 114,757,314 | 156,313 | 756,336,265 | 2,999 | 7,972,100 | 40,527 | 1,997,236 | 298 | 6,332 | 2,740,562 | 769,046,163 |
|  | Used | 3,906 | 2,019,110 | 7,280 | 9,575,377 | 2,652 | 9,195,392 | 13,838 | 20,789,879 | 992 | 1,051,400 | 11,280 | 548,740 | 92 | 4,272 | 1,134,480 | 23,524,499 |
|  | Total | 82,044 | 238,109,376 | 78,170 | 415,064,062 | 9,937 | 123,952,706 | 170,151 | 777,126,144 | 3,991 | 9,023,500 | 51,807 | 2,545,976 | 390 | 10,604 | 3,875,042 | 792,570,662 |
| 2003 | New | 72,217 | 234,971,315 | 50,678 | 288,889,026 | 22,511 | 254,668,283 | 145,406 | 778,528,624 | 2,318 | 5,781,125 | 37,432 | 1,870,154 | 216 | 5,020 | 2,259,892 | 788,439,795 |
|  | Used | 3,877 | 2,389,244 | 4,978 | 7,519,007 | 5,773 | 18,275,929 | 14,628 | 28,184,180 | 1,065 | 1,100,750 | 13,044 | 640,880 | 95 | 3,933 | 1,084,140 | 31,009,950 |
|  | Total | 76,094 | 237,360,559 | 55,656 | 296,408,033 | 28,284 | 272,944,212 | 160,034 | 806,712,804 | 3,383 | 6,881,875 | 50,476 | 2,511,034 | 311 | 8,953 | 3,344,032 | 819,449,745 |
| 2004 | New | 70,707 | 238,128,163 | 58,828 | 343,062,874 | 24,962 | 295,466,377 | 154,497 | 876,657,414 | 3,100 | 8,549,311 | 37,315 | 1,868,471 | 323 | 3,851 | 2,176,629 | 889,251,825 |
|  | Used | 6,046 | 4,511,483 | 8,715 | 18,130,459 | 8,812 | 30,725,134 | 23,573 | 53,367,076 | 1,428 | 1,616,041 | 15,469 | 764,350 | 76 | 3,606 | 974,109 | 56,721,576 |
|  | Total | 76,753 | 242,639,646 | 67,543 | 361,193,332 | 33,774 | 326,191,511 | 178,070 | 930,024,490 | 4,528 | 10,165,352 | 52,784 | 2,632,821 | 399 | 7,457 | 3,150,738 | 945,973,401 |
| 2005 | New | 74,625 | 263,680,370 | 66,878 | 394,730,668 | 30,378 | 369,603,140 | 171,881 | 1,028,014,178 | 3,845 | 11,133,564 | 45,166 | 2,256,850 | 248 | 3,142 | 2,200,984 | 1,043,605,576 |
|  | Used | 11,306 | 10,592,975 | 17,173 | 39,185,690 | 13,322 | 50,812,760 | 41,801 | 100,591,425 | 2,030 | 2,419,788 | 20,892 | 1,034,900 | 131 | 3,806 | 1,131,463 | 105,177,576 |
|  | Total | 85,931 | 274,273,345 | 84,051 | 433,916,358 | 43,700 | 420,415,900 | 213,682 | 1,128,605,603 | 5,875 | 13,553,352 | 66,058 | 3,291,750 | 379 | 6,948 | 3,332,447 | 1,148,783,152 |
| 2006 | New | 76,791 | 271,099,248 | 66,620 | 397,748,211 | 34,854 | 442,378,609 | 178,265 | 1,111,226,068 | 5,667 | 19,039,186 | 49,479 | 2,460,505 | 241 | 3,166 | 2,383,024 | 1,135,108,783 |
|  | Used | 14,556 | 15,364,741 | 24,052 | 59,207,234 | 17,719 | 71,708,505 | 56,327 | 146,280,480 | 2,432 | 3,622,097 | 25,040 | 1,242,300 | 93 | 4,002 | 1,154,195 | 152,299,072 |
|  | Total | 91,347 | 286,463,989 | 90,672 | 456,955,445 | 52,573 | 514,087,114 | 234,592 | 1,257,506,548 | 8,099 | 22,661,283 | 74,519 | 3,702,805 | 334 | 7,168 | 3,537,219 | 1,287,407,855 |

[^0]


## EXCISE DUTY ON MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS

## TABLE EX13

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Leaded <br> Petrol <br> Quantity (Litres '000) | Unleaded Petrol Quantity (Litres '000) | Super Plus <br> Unleaded ${ }^{\text {(a) }}$ <br> Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Aviation Gasoline Quantity (Litres '000) | MHLO Quantities and Receipts Totals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Quantity (Litres '000) | \% Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
| 1996 | 515,704 | 912,972 | 25,458 | 1,076 | 1,455,210 | 5.2\% | 536,057,240 |
| 1997 | 410,081 | 1,089,230 | 64,120 | 1,255 | 1,564,686 | 7.5\% | 601,992,877 |
| 1998 | 270,880 | 1,439,227 | 35,481 | 1,004 | 1,746,592 | 11.6\% | 676,986,641 |
| 1999 | 145,885 | 1,719,089 | 28,752 | 1,570 | 1,895,296 | 8.5\% | 720,423,013 |
| 2000 | 562 | 1,953,652 | 61,602 | 1,794 | 2,017,611 | 6.5\% | 754,836,182 |
| 2001 | - | 2,044,439 | 20,792 | 1,897 | 2,067,128 | 2.5\% | 725,253,938 |
| 2002 | - | 2,120,055 | 10,588 | 1,683 | 2,132,326 | 3.2\% | 854,233,407 |
| 2003 | - | 2,114,341 | 7,659 | 1,959 | 2,123,959 | -0.4\% | 853,784,336 |
| 2004 | - | 2,187,822 | 5,826 | 2,031 | 2,195,679 | 3.4\% | 970,701,504 |
| 2005 | - | 2,264,172 | 2,151 | 1,946 | 2,268,269 | 3.3\% | 1,001,879,285 |
| 2006 | - | 2,330,103 | 409 | 2,064 | 2,332,576 | 2.8\% | 1,026,360,308 |

(a) A separate excise rate for super plus unleaded petrol was introduced with effect from $1^{\text {st }}$ September 1996 and clearances only refer from that date on.


TABLE EX14
Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

| Year (Mid <br> Nov) | Price per <br> Litre(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT Content | Total Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax Exclusive <br> Price | Percent <br> Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1996 | 78.2 | $7.1 \%$ | 35.81 | 13.57 | 49.39 | $4.1 \%$ | 28.83 | $12.7 \%$ |
| Tax as a \% of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Price |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

| 1996-2006 | $39.1 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| INCREASE DURING PERIOD: |  |
| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $31.7 \%$ |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $41.7 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $25.8 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS

The oils referred to in this Table include diesel oil, kerosene, fuel and lubricating oils and white spirit. Only oils for use as fuel in road motor vehicles bear the duty in full but partial repayment is made on such oil used in passenger road transport.
TABLE EX15

| Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Quantity (Litres '000) | Auto Diesel \% Change | Net Excise Receipts $€$ | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts $€$ | Quantity (Litres '000) | Quantity (Litres '000) | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts $€$ |
| 1996 | 1,235,740 | 8.7\% | 366,001,237 | 1,897,799 | 86,989,692 | - | - | 262,812 | 648,445 | 361,311 | 13,562,382 | 4,406,107 | 7.6\% | 466,553,311 |
| 1997 | 1,369,037 | 10.8\% | 428,717,008 | 1,885,872 | 86,454,551 | - | - | 295,226 | 775,261 | 313,483 | 14,647,365 | 4,638,879 | 5.3\% | 529,818,924 |
| 1998 | 1,618,396 | 18.2\% | 509,234,728 | 2,067,897 | 95,282,481 | - | - | 331,093 | 1,086,955 | 331,145 | 19,046,503 | 5,435,486 | 17.2\% | 623,563,712 |
| 1999 | 1,852,470 | 14.5\% | 583,307,332 | 1,567,061 | 70,432,800 | 706,406 | 33,724,243 | 338,292 | 1,307,962 | 340,078 | 22,135,634 | 6,112,270 | 12.5\% | 709,600,010 |
| 2000 | 1,991,424 | 7.5\% | 623,960,807 | 1,595,707 | 71,956,051 | 788,904 | 25,483,634 | 367,185 | 1,131,777 | 311,278 | 19,384,059 | 6,186,276 | 1.2\% | 740,784,550 |
| 2001 | 2,150,116 | 8.0\% | 519,487,873 | 1,629,694 | 72,955,320 | 950,223 | 30,195,406 | 342,001 | 1,223,991 | 373,206 | 21,359,044 | 6,669,231 | 7.8\% | 643,997,643 |
| 2002 | 2,262,994 | 5.2\% | 660,216,592 | 1,546,867 | 65,990,577 | 939,289 | 29,806,040 | 328,384 | 933,396 | 266,906 | 16,160,307 | 6,277,836 | -5.9\% | 772,173,515 |
| 2003 | 2,298,884 | 1.6\% | 731,464,128 | 1,564,981 | 69,610,348 | 983,414 | 31,095,137 | 356,927 | 521,031 | 271,313 | 10,453,038 | 5,996,551 | -4.5\% | 842,622,651 |
| 2004 | 2,443,984 | 6.3\% | 870,734,501 | 1,581,434 | 70,879,147 | 1,052,520 | 33,458,184 | 326,994 | 750,955 | 198,877 | 12,415,116 | 6,354,764 | 6.0\% | 987,486,948 |
| 2005 | 2,595,633 | 6.2\% | 920,482,423 | 1,645,479 | 72,930,000 | 1,080,818 | 33,660,000 | 344,197 | 678,235 | 251,115 | 13,430,000 | 6,595,477 | 3.8\% | 1,040,502,423 |
| 2006 | 2,836,306 | 9.3\% | 1,016,729,065 | 1,652,547 | 68,779,311 | 1,126,310 | 18,020,958 | 255,256 | 717,260 | 167,211 | 11,350,256 | 6,754,889 | 2.4\% | 1,114,879,590 |

(a) These oils are used mainly for agriculture, industrial and heating purposes.
(b) There is a full repayment of duty on these oils when used in the engines of sea fishing boats and a partial repayment when used in horticulture production
(c) This category refers to Kerosene only. Prior to 1999 clearances of Kerosene are included with Other Oils (a)(b). A separate excise rate for Kerosene was introduced with effect from 1 December 1999.
(d) A full rebate of duty is allowed on this oil.


## TABLE EX16

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Auto Diesel

| Year (Mid <br> Nov) | Price per <br> Litre(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT Content | Total Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax <br> Exclusive <br> Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as a \% <br> of Price |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Cent) |  | (Cent) | (Cent) | (Cent) |  | (Cent) |  |  |
| 1996 | 75.4 | $10.8 \%$ | 30.95 | 13.09 | 44.04 | $5.6 \%$ | 31.38 | $19.1 \%$ | $58.4 \%$ |
| 1997 | 73.9 | $-2.0 \%$ | 32.52 | 12.83 | 45.35 | $3.0 \%$ | 28.55 | $-9.0 \%$ | $61.4 \%$ |
| 1998 | 68.8 | $-6.9 \%$ | 32.52 | 11.94 | 44.47 | $-1.9 \%$ | 24.35 | $-14.7 \%$ | $64.6 \%$ |
| 1999 | 74.4 | $8.1 \%$ | 32.52 | 12.91 | 45.43 | $2.2 \%$ | 28.98 | $19.0 \%$ | $61.1 \%$ |
| 2000 | 94.6 | $27.1 \%$ | 32.52 | 16.42 | 48.94 | $7.7 \%$ | 45.66 | $57.6 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| 2001 | 73.4 | $-22.4 \%$ | 24.90 | 12.23 | 37.14 | $-24.1 \%$ | 36.25 | $-20.6 \%$ | $50.6 \%$ |
| 2002 | 79.7 | $8.6 \%$ | 30.19 | 13.83 | 44.03 | $18.6 \%$ | 35.67 | $-1.6 \%$ | $55.2 \%$ |
| 2003 | 78.4 | $-1.6 \%$ | 32.67 | 13.61 | 46.28 | $5.1 \%$ | 32.12 | $-10.0 \%$ | $59.0 \%$ |
| 2004 | 98.6 | $25.8 \%$ | 36.81 | 17.11 | 53.92 | $16.5 \%$ | 44.68 | $39.1 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| 2005 | 109.7 | $11.3 \%$ | 36.81 | 19.04 | 55.84 | $3.6 \%$ | 53.86 | $20.5 \%$ | $50.9 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 102.7 | $-6.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8 1}$ | 17.82 | 54.63 | $\mathbf{- 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{- 1 0 . 7 \%}$ | $53.2 \%$ |

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006
39.1\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE } & 36.2 \% \\ \text { TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE } & 53.2 \% \\ \text { TAX CONTENT } & 24.0 \%\end{array}$

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

EXCISE DUTY ON GASEOUS HYDROCARBONS IN LIQUID FORM (LPG)

## TABLE EX17

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
Fully Duty Paid Partly Rebated ${ }^{(\mathrm{a})} \quad$ Total

| Year | Quantity <br> $($ Litres '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres <br> '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres <br> '000) | Net Receipts € |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1996 | 7,750 | 558,464 | 261,687 | $5,626,682$ | 269,437 | $6,185,146$ |
| 1997 | 6,593 | 475,085 | 256,663 | $4,651,965$ | 263,256 | $5,127,050$ |
| 1998 | 5,182 | 366,718 | 268,464 | $4,874,564$ | 273,646 | $5,241,282$ |
| 1999 | 4,234 | 262,993 | 260,064 | $4,684,455$ | 264,298 | $4,947,448$ |
| 2000 | 3,577 | 296,056 | 284,589 | $5,015,158$ | 288,166 | $5,311,214$ |
| 2001 | 2,571 | 135,688 | 277,311 | $4,971,042$ | 279,882 | $5,106,730$ |
| 2002 | 2,256 | 107,602 | 267,218 | $4,769,503$ | 269,474 | $4,877,105$ |
| 2003 | 1,958 | 93,663 | 273,674 | $4,970,760$ | 275,632 | $5,064,423$ |
| 2004 | 1,748 | 77,343 | 279,022 | $5,078,898$ | 280,770 | $5,156,241$ |
| 2005 | 1,930 | 108,426 | 277,083 | $5,404,755$ | 279,013 | $5,513,181$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5}$ | 95,672 | $\mathbf{2 7 6 , 3 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 8 2 9} 2,229$ | $\mathbf{2 7 7 , 8 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 2 4 , 9 0 1}$ |

(a) This rate applies to LPG for non automotive use. With effect from 1 July 1991, there is a partial rebate on LPG used in horticultural production.

## EXCISE DUTY ON TOBACCO PRODUCTS

Excise duty on cigarettes consists of a specific rate of duty levied per one thousand cigarettes together with a fixed percentage of the price at which the cigarettes are sold by retail.All other tobacco products are charged at a specific rate of duty per kilogram.

TABLE EX18
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Cigarettes Other Tobacco Products |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Quantity |  | Receipts € | CigarsQuantity - Kgs | $\begin{gathered} \text { Fine Cut } \\ \text { Quantity - Kgs } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Other Smoking Quantity - Kgs | Total Other Tobacco |  | Total Net Receipts € |
|  | 000's | Percent Change |  |  |  |  | Quantity - Kgs | Receipts $€$ |  |
| 1996 | 6,108,500 | -4.0\% | 648,936,117 | 73,824 | 131,266 | 79,176 | 284,266 | 27,935,911 | 676,872,028 |
| 1997 | 6,272,348 | 2.7\% | 700,450,183 | 78,333 | 108,173 | 72,826 | 259,332 | 26,619,076 | 727,069,259 |
| 1998 | 6,422,783 | 2.4\% | 753,895,315 | 80,313 | 116,007 | 70,506 | 265,226 | 28,699,359 | 782,594,673 |
| 1999 | 6,868,335 | 6.9\% | 830,507,274 | 79,777 | 126,128 | 65,878 | 271,783 | 31,004,790 | 861,512,064 |
| 2000 | 6,848,022 | -0.3\% | 923,092,056 | 81,644 | 123,897 | 60,823 | 266,364 | 35,560,329 | 958,652,385 |
| 2001 | 6,771,984 | -1.1\% | 1,102,290,292 | 82,644 | 147,165 | 60,305 | 290,114 | 39,533,438 | 1,141,823,730 |
| 2002 | 7,015,554 | 3.6\% | 1,099,474,355 | 79,277 | 135,569 | 52,570 | 267,416 | 37,842,856 | 1,137,317,211 |
| 2003 | 6,295,263 | -10.3\% | 1,119,452,754 | 75,965 | 111,904 | 47,129 | 234,998 | 37,795,038 | 1,157,247,791 |
| 2004 | 5,330,593 | -15.3\% | 1,024,589,939 | 56,090 | 112,321 | 38,859 | 207,270 | 34,562,167 | 1,059,152,106 |
| 2005 | 5,514,228 | 3.4\% | 1,053,565,948 | 48,761 | 95,971 | 38,658 | 183,390 | 25,985,239 | 1,079,551,186 |
| 2006 | 5,604,884 | 1.6\% | 1,071,394,609 | 47,164 | 109,464 | 33,825 | 190,453 | 31,948,391 | 1,103,340,167 |

Note:
From 25 February 1993, Other Tobacco Products were reclassified into two new categories, (1) "Fine Cut Tobacco",
replaced the existing category "Other Tobacco"and
(2) "Other Smoking Tobacco" replaced "Sweetened Tobacco", "Hard Pressed" and "Other Pipe."


## TABLE EX19

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Packet of 20 Cigarettes


INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006 $39.1 \%$

INCREASE IN PRICES DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES $76.4 \%$
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES 70.1\%
TAX CONTENT 78.3\%

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE LICENCES

TABLE EX20
Numbers and Net Receipts

| 2004 | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Numbers Issued | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts € |

## CLASS A - LIQUOR LICENCES

## MANUFACTURERS

| 1. Brewers for sale | 33 | 9,500 | 13 | 3,750 | 46 | 15,550 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2. Cider Manufactures | - | - | 1 | 500 |  |  |
| 3. Distillers | 3 | 750 | 4 | 1,000 | 2 | 750 |
| 4. Rectifiers and Componders | 10 | 2,750 | 9 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,250 |
| 5. Sweet Makers | - | - | 1 | 500 |  |  |
| TOTAL MANUFACTURES | 46 | 13,000 | 28 | 8,250 | 51 | 17,550 |
| DEALERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Spirits | 283 | 72,250 | 338 | 88,500 | 271 | 68,500 |
| 2. Beer | 231 | 59,000 | 229 | 61,000 | 258 | 65,550 |
| 3. Wine and Sweet | 494 | 127,000 | 468 | 121,000 | 648 | 164,250 |
| 4. Spirits and Wine | 3 | 750 | 3 | 750 | 3 | 750 |
| TOTAL DEALERS | 1,011 | 259,000 | 1,038 | 271,250 | 1,180 | 299,050 |

## RETAILERS

Retailers of Spirits:
1.Publicians viz.;-

| Full | 9,946 | $8,455,779$ | 9,225 | $7,572,755$ | $\mathbf{9 , 5 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 5 7 , 6 6 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Six-Day | 7 | 2,260 | 7 | 1,750 | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 2 6 0}$ |
| Early-Closing | 6 | 1,755 |  |  |  |  |
| Six-Day and Early-Closing | 5 | 1,250 | 5 | 1,505 | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 0 0 5}$ |
| Additional Duty - number of Licences issued | - | 3,684 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL PUBLICANS | 9,964 | $8,464,728$ | 9,237 | $7,576,010$ | $\mathbf{9 , 5 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 6 1 , 9 3 2}$ |
| 2. Off-Licences | 983 | 247,000 | 1,070 | 271,250 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 5 , 7 5 0}$ |
| 3. Special Restaurant Renewal | 348 | 88,500 | 317 | 81,945 | $\mathbf{3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 , 0 0 0}$ |
| 4. Restricted Licence Conversion | 1 | 3,174 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL SPIRIT RETAILERS | 1,332 | 338,674 | 1,387 | 353,195 | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 0 , 7 5 0}$ |
| Retailers of Beer: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. On Licence viz.:- Full | 11 | 2,750 | 10 | 2,250 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 7 5 0}$ |
| 6. Off-Licences | 990 | 248,500 | 1,073 | 272,000 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 5 , 7 5 0}$ |
| TOTAL BEER RETAILERS | 1,001 | 251,250 | 1,083 | 274,250 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 0 , 5 0 0}$ |

Table EX20 - continued

|  | 2004 |  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts € | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ |
| Retailers of Cider \& Perry: 7. Off-Licences | 11 | 2,750 | 8 | 2,250 | 16 | 4,000 |
| TOTAL CIDER \& PERRY RETAILERS | 11 | 2,750 | 8 | 2,250 | 16 | 4,000 |
| Retailers of Wine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. On-Licences viz.:- Full | 2,181 | 558,762 | 2,231 | 577,250 | 2,297 | 588,250 |
| 9. Off-Licences | 2,790 | 710,265 | 3,026 | 774,000 | 3,485 | 891,250 |
| TOTAL WINE RETAILERS | 4,971 | 1,269,027 | 5,257 | 1,351,250 | 5,782 | 1,479,500 |

Retailers of Sweets:
10. On-Licences

| 11. Off-Licences | 3 | 1,000 | 1 | 250 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL SWEETS RETAILERS | 3 | 1,000 | 1 | 250 | - | - |
| 12. Passenger Vessels - Annual | 30 | 7,500 | 19 | 4,750 | 29 | 7,500 |
| 13. Passenger Aircraft | 136 | 34,000 | 124 | 31,000 | 193 | 48,250 |
| 14. Railway Restaurant Cars | 103 | 25,750 | 2 | 500 | 107 | 26,750 |
| 15. Special Restaurant Fee | 27 | 106,540 | 40 | 148,395 | 55 | 213,330 |
| 16. Pre 1960 Hotel Licence Conversion | 5 | 15,863 | 5 | 15,863 | 5 | 15,871 |
| TOTAL | 301 | 189,653 | 190 | 200,508 | 389 | 311,701 |
| TOTAL CLASS A | 18,640 | 10,789,082 | 18,229 | 10,037,213 | 19,668 | 10,754,983 |
| 1 Auctioneers | 1,928 | 487,000 | 2,183 | 555,778 | 2,517 | 639,000 |
| 2 Auction Permits | 289 | 72,250 | 291 | 72,750 | 310 | 77,500 |
| 3 Bookmakers Licences | 535 | 131,470 | 588 | 147,500 | 496 | 123,750 |
| 4 Gaming | 109 | 62,590 | 102 | 58,500 | 92 | 59,110 |
| 5 Gaming Machines | 9,229 | 2,337,600 | 9,673 | 2,372,965 | 10,105 | 2,778,377 |
| 6 House Agents | 9 | 1,000 | 18 | 2,375 | 11 | 1,625 |
| 7 Hydrocarbon Oil Refiners |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 Hydrocarbon Oil Vendors | 2,382 | 618,652 | 2,324 | 601,538 | 2,320 | 600,038 |
| 9 Liquid Petroleum Gas Vendors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Amusement Machines | 6,550 | 795,827 | 6,831 | 833,630 | 6,586 | 794,584 |
| 11 Methylated Spirit Makers | 9 | 1,710 | 8 | 1,900 | 5 | 1,900 |
| 12 Methylated Spirit Retailers | 896 | 11,040 | 696 | 8,736 | 896 | 11,184 |
| 13 Tobacco Manufacturers | 5 | 1,140 | 2 | 380 | 1 | 190 |
| 14 Bookmaker 361A(Tote) | - | - |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Other (instances) | - | - |  |  |  |  | 15 Other (instances)


| TOTAL CLASS B | 21,941 | $4,520,279$ | 22,716 | $4,656,052$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 3 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 0 8 7 , 2 5 8}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL CLASSES A \& B | 40,581 | $15,309,361$ | 40,945 | $14,693,264$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 8 4 2 , 2 4 1}$ |

## Stamp Duties

| - | Table SD1 | Classification of Net Receipt |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| - | Table SD2 | Other statistics relating to Stamp Revenue in the six years ended 2006 |
| - | Table SD3 | Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps |

Stamp duties are charged mainly on legal and commercial instruments and in respect of certain transactions. With few exceptions, the instruments affected are set out in Schedule 1 to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999.

Table SD1 classifies the net receipts from stamp duties under six main categories of charge which are as follows:

## (1) Conveyances of lands, houses and other property, leases and mortgages

Stamp duty is charged ad valorem on the consideration for the sale of the property. The rates of duty now in force are as follows:-

Residential Property

| Consideration | First Time Buyer Rate | Full Rate |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Not exceeding $€ 127,000$ | Exempt | Exempt |
| $€ 127,001-€ 190,500$ | Exempt | $3.00 \%$ |
| $€ 190,501-€ 254,000$ | Exempt | $4.00 \%$ |
| $€ 254,001-€ 317,500$ | Exempt | $5.00 \%$ |
| $€ 317,501-€ 381,000$ | $3.00 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ |
| $€ 381,001-€ 635,000$ | $6.00 \%$ | $7.50 \%$ |
| Exceeding $€ 635,000$ | $9.00 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ |

Non-Residential Property

| Consideration | Rate of Duty |
| :--- | :---: |
| Not exceeding $€ 10,000$ | Exempt |
| $€ 10,001-€ 20,000$ | $1 \%$ |
| $€ 20,001-€ 30,000$ | $2 \%$ |
| $€ 30,001-€ 40,000$ | $3 \%$ |
| $€ 40,001-€ 70,000$ | $4 \%$ |
| $€ 70,001-€ 80,000$ | $5 \%$ |
| $€ 80,001-€ 100,000$ | $6 \%$ |
| $€ 100,001-€ 120,000$ | $7 \%$ |
| $€ 120,001-€ 150,000$ | $8 \%$ |
| Exceeding $€ 150,000$ | $9 \%$ |

In the case of gifts, the duty is charged at the same rates on the value of the property. Where the transfer is between certain classes of relatives, the maximum rate is one half of the above rates whether the conveyance is by way of gift or sale.

The ad valorem rates apply also to the consideration, other than the rent, in the case of leases.
Various exemptions and reliefs have been provided for. For example, certain transfers and leases of houses and apartments are exempt from stamp duty. Mortgages not exceeding $€ 254,000$ are exempt from stamp duty. Where that sum is exceeded, the rate is $0.1 \%$ of the amount secured, subject to a maximum duty of $€ 630$. The stamp duty charge on mortgages was abolished with effect from 7 December 2006.
(2) Transactions in Stocks and Shares

The main item in this category is transfers of stocks and shares by way of sale. Such transfers attract duty at the rate of $1 \%$ of the consideration. In the case of gifts the duty is charged at the same rate on the value of the stocks and shares.
(3) Companies Capital Duty

Companies capital duty was imposed at the rate of $0.5 \%$ on the assets contributed to a capital company. This duty was abolished with effect from 7 December 2005.
(4) Cheques, Bills of Exchange, etc.

Cheques, drafts, bills of exchange and promissory notes are chargeable with duty of 15 cent.
Credit cards and charge cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 40$ p.a. ATM cards and Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 10$ p.a. Combined ATM/Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 20$ p.a. where both functions are used in a year and $€ 10$ p.a. where only one of the functions is used in a year.
(5) Insurance and Miscellaneous

A stamp duty is levied at the rate of $2 \%$ on premiums received by insurance companies from certain classes of non-life insurance business. Policies of non-life insurance are subject to a stamp duty of $€ 1$.

The miscellaneous category includes items such as the levy on "Section 84 " loans, penalties and miscellaneous documents which have not been classified.
(6) Levy on Certain Financial Institutions

A stamp duty was levied on certain financial institutions at a rate of $50 \%$ of the DIRT payable by each institution in 2001, subject to a ceiling, for the years 2003, 2004 and 2005.

Statistics relating to instruments and to the amount of fees collected by means of stamps are contained in Tables SD2 and SD3 respectively.

TABLE SD1
Classification of Net Receipt

| Category of charge | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| (1) Land and property other than stocks and shares | 670,865,515 | 665,877,753 | 1,075,014,734 | 1,460,934,182 | 2,001,538,417 | 2,989,442,013 |
| (2) Stocks, shares, etc.: transfers, composition duty on transfers | 345,795,876 | 302,881,353 | 255,775,604 | 260,501,095 | 324,020,301 | 406,188,902 |
| (3) Companies' Capital Duty | 76,085,499 | 27,844,643 | 21,027,005 | 24,365,565 | 20,184,788 | 5,927,854 |
| (4) Cheques, bills of exchange, etc. | 44,703,084 | 47,556,426 | 99,602,290 | 112,017,899 | 118,145,809 | 120,749,893 |
| (5) Insurance and miscellaneous | 85,076,403 | 94,836,783 | 109,795,662 | 109,099,622 | 106,328,700 | 109,756,047 |
| (6) Levy on certain financial | - | - | 103,179,037 | 102,754,752 | 102,966,899 | - |
| (7) Total of all stamp duties | 1,222,526,377 | 1,138,996,958 | 1,664,394,332 | 2,069,673,115 | 2,673,184,913 | 3,632,064,709 |



TABLE SD2
Other statistics relating to Stamp Duties in the six years ended 2006

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number of Adjudication stamps impressed <br> Sales and Leases of land <br> Number of Particulars Delivered stamps impressed $\mathbf{1 2 5 , 4 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8 , 4 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 , 1 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 9 , 0 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 , 8 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 , 6 3 2}$ |  |



TABLE SD3
Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| Companies' Registration | 81,239 | 68,686 | 63,469 | 67,313 | 158,889 | 20,731 |
| Official Arbitration (land) | 49,177 | 40,808 | 68,834 | 24,126 | 33,579 | 46,435 |
| Registration of Deeds | 706,553 | 523,704 | 597,778 | 668,572 | 561,043 | 555,024 |
| Total fee Stamps | 836,969 | 633,198 | 730,080 | 760,012 | 753,510 | 622,191 |



## Capital Acquisitions Tax

- Table CAT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table CAT2 Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax
- Table CAT3 Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 - Rate of Tax

Capital Acquisitions Tax comprises Gift Tax, Inheritance Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

## (a) Gift Tax and Inheritance Tax

Gift tax is charged on taxable gifts taken on or after 28 February 1974, and inheritance tax is charged on taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 April 1975. An inheritance is a gratuitous benefit taken on a death and a gift is a gratuitous benefit taken otherwise than on a death.

The tax is charged on the taxable value of the gift or inheritance. The taxable value is arrived at by deducting from the market value of the property comprised in the gift or inheritance permissible debts and incumbrances and any consideration paid by the beneficiary.

Once the taxable value of the gift or inheritance has been determined the amount of tax payable will depend on whether the appropriate tax-free threshold (known as the " threshold amount") has been exceeded and on the rate of tax in force at the time the gift or inheritance is made (see Table CAT3).

There are three different group thresholds applying to a gift or an inheritance, i.e. €381,000, €38,100 and €19,050 respectively. Each group threshold is determined by the relationship between the beneficiary and the disponer. The group thresholds are indexed each year in line with inflation. The indexed group thresholds applicable to gifts and inheritances taken in 2006 are as follows:
(a) $€ 478,155$ : this applies where the beneficiary is a child, or a minor child of a deceased child, of the disponer. It also applies in certain circumstances to nephews and nieces of the disponer and to parents who take an inheritance from a deceased child;
(b) $€ 47,815$ : included in this class are brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, and grandchildren of the disponer;
(c) $\quad € 23,908$ : this applies to a beneficiary who does not come under either of the above group thresholds.

All gifts and inheritances taken by a beneficiary on or after 5 December 1991 which come within the same group threshold are aggregated to determine the amount of tax payable on the current gift or inheritance, where that current gift or inheritance is taken on or after 5 December 2001.

Various exemptions from gift and inheritance tax have been provided for. For example, the first $€ 3,000$ taken as a gift by a beneficiary from a disponer in any one year is exempt from tax as are gifts and inheritances taken by one spouse from the other.

In addition to the exemptions various reliefs, which are subject to certain conditions being satisfied, apply i.e.

- Agricultural Relief. The relief operates by reducing the market value of agricultural property by $90 \%$;
- Business Relief. The relief is granted by reducing the taxable value of business property by $90 \%$; and
- Dwelling-house Exemption. The exemption applies to a gift or inheritance of a dwelling-house taken on or after 1 December 1999.


## (b) Discretionary Trust Tax

A once-off inheritance tax applies to property which was subject to a discretionary trust on 25 January 1984 or which became subject to a discretionary trust after that date. The current rate of tax is $6 \%$. In certain cases, the $6 \%$ rate can be reduced to $3 \%$.
An annual inheritance tax at the rate of $1 \%$ applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 5 April in each year commencing with the year 1986. Both of these taxes are referred to as a discretionary trust tax in this Report.

## (c) Probate Tax

A probate tax of $2 \%$ applied to estates valued in excess of an exemption threshold since 1993. This tax was abolished in respect of deaths occurring on or after 6 December 2000. The threshold for deaths occurring in 2000 was $£ 40,000$.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT1 and particulars of the distribution of the net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT2.

TABLE CAT1
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | $168,767,237$ | $167,758,371$ |
| 2002 | $150,206,000$ | $150,889,067$ |
| 2003 | $214,167,000$ | $213,335,365$ |
| 2004 | $190,064,000$ | $190,058,657$ |
| 2005 | $248,912,000$ | $249,137,659$ |
| 2006 | $352,696,000$ | $343,210,713$ |



## TABLE CAT2

Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under - Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

| total | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| Inheritance Tax | 121,504,568 | 128,062,522 | 130,653,240 | 171,293,533 | 196,654,582 | 299,367,970 |
| Gift Tax | 13,752,087 | 13,147,217 | 26,540,077 | 14,404,771 | 46,871,624 | 40,093,893 |
| Discretionary Trust Tax | 11,028,235 | 4,306,573 | 53,501,778 | 1,560,673 | 3,856,326 | 1,995,997 |
| Probate Tax | 21,405,405 | 5,375,506 | 2,551,072 | 2,763,498 | 1,726,173 | 1,759,111 |
| Total | 167,690,295 | 150,891,818 | 213,246,166 | 190,022,475 | 249,108,704 | 343,216,972 |

Distribution of Net Receipt for 2006


TABLE CAT 3
Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999-Rate of Tax

The following Table is applicable to taxable gifts and taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999

| Portion of Value | Rate of Tax |
| :--- | :---: |
|  | $\%$ |
| The Threshold amount .......... | Nil |
| The Balance....................... | 20 |

## Residential Property Tax (RPT)

An annual tax was chargeable on the market value of residential property in Ireland owned and occupied by a person on 5 April in each year. The charge extended to residential property situated abroad if the person was domiciled in Ireland on that date. Irrespective of the person's actual tenure of interest in property owned by him or her, the market value was calculated as if s/he had an unencumbered fee-simple in the property. The tax was charged at the rate of $1.5 \%$ on the excess of the market value of all residential properties of a person over a market value exemption limit, and was payable provided the income of the household exceeded an income exemption limit. These exemption limits were $£ 101,000$ and $£ 30,100$ respectively for the valuation date 5 April 1996. This was the last full year of operation of RPT. RPT was abolished by Section 131 of the Finance Act 1997, in respect of valuation dates ending on or after 5 April 1997. Even though RPT has been abolished the Clearance Certificate procedure remains in place in relation to the sale of certain residential properties to assist Revenue in the collection of outstanding tax.

Two types of marginal relief from the tax were provided, the first applying where the household income exceeded the appropriate income exemption limit by $£ 10,000$ or less ( $£ 15,000$, or less for owner(s) aged 65 or over) and the second reducing the tax of an assessable person by 1/10th for each qualifying child

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of the residential property tax are shown in Table RPT1.

## TABLE RPT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |
| 2001 | $1,651,929$ | $1,651,747$ |
| 2002 | 827,000 | 827,139 |
| 2003 | 404,000 | 403,871 |
| 2004 | 382,000 | 381,641 |
| 2005 | 360,000 | 360,520 |
| 2006 | $-36,000$ | $-36,094$ |

## Income Tax

- Table IT1 Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006
- Table IT2 Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table IT3 Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts
- Table IT4 Numbers of Employers and Employees
- Table IT5 Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2006
- Table IT6 Cost of allowances and reliefs 2003 and 2004

The law relating to income tax was consolidated in the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.
Broadly speaking, income tax is charged on -
(i) all income, where ever it arises, accruing to a person (other than a company), resident in the State; and
(ii) all income, who ever it accrues to , arising in the State.

The application of these principles is modified by various double taxation agreements.
For income tax purposes, income is classified under certain heads or schedules. The four schedules now existing deal with interest (taxed at source) on certain government and other securities (Schedule C), the profits of trades, professions and vocations and certain other income such as rents, interest on loans and income from abroad (Schedule D), income from an office, employment or pension (Schedule E) and income from distributions received from a resident company (Schedule F).

The tax is charged for a year of assessment beginning on 1 January (from 2002 - see below) at graduated rates in the case of individuals and at standard rate in the case of all other chargeable persons.

For individuals, income tax is also graduated by means of various allowances, deductions and reliefs. The allowances and deductions depend on the personal circumstances of the taxpayer and in effect exempt the first slice of income. The amount of the allowances, etc., is deducted from total income in arriving at taxable income. See note below re introduction of tax credits.

Normally the allowances and reliefs are given only to an individual who is resident in the State; but in certain cases, including that of an Irish citizen resident abroad, a proportion of the allowances may be given in the ratio which the taxpayer's income liable to Irish tax bears to his or her total income.

## For married couples three options are available -

(a) to be assessed as single persons,
(b) to have the combined incomes of husband and wife treated as the husband's for income tax purposes; in this event the husband is entitled to a personal allowance amounting to twice that of a single person and to the benefit of double rate bands, and
(c) separate assessment where option (b) is taken but the spouses wish to have the tax apportioned between them and each spouse made responsible for the tax attributable to his or her own income.

## Tax Credit System from 6 April 2001

With effect from 6 April 2001, Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax is deducted from employees under a tax credit system. This tax credit system replaces the Tax-Free Allowance and Tax Table based system, which operated up to 5 April 2001. Tax Tables and Table Allowances are no longer a feature of the PAYE system. The move to a tax credit system has been accomplished by the gradual introduction of standard rated allowances in recent years. The standard rating of allowances equalises the value of tax free allowances to all taxpayers. Thus in such a system every $€ 1,000$ of a personal tax allowances is now worth $€ 200$ to each taxpayer i.e. €1,000 @ 20\%.

## Calendar Tax Year from 1 January 2002

The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first calendar tax year, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002, was preceded by a short transitional tax "year" running from 6 April 2001 to 31 December 2001.

Please note that the amounts shown in the columns headed 2001 in the attached Table IT1 are in respect of the "short" tax year and are not, therefore, directly comparable with amounts for earlier years.

TABLE IT1
Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

*See notes at the end of Table

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

*See notes at the end of
Table

## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Interest on deposits with effect from 1986-87, a retention tax at the standard rate is deductible at source by certain deposit takers (e.g. banks, building societies, Post Office Savings Bank etc.) from interest paid or credited on deposits of Irish residents. A deduction rate at less than the standard rate applies, subject to conditions, to certain deposits such as special saving accounts etc. No refunds of retention tax are payable except to certain specific categories including individuals aged 65 years or over or permanently incapacitated, who would not otherwise (because of personal reliefs, age exemption etc.) be liable to income tax on the relevant interest.

| Double taxation relief | Tax is calculated in accordance with statutory provisions |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS AND

Contributions by employees
to approved superannuation funds

A deduction of up to 15\% of remuneration, is allowable in respect of such contributions

Payments for retirement annuities
From 6 April 1999, for self-employed individuals, proprietary directors or employees who are not in an occupational pension scheme the maximum amount of pension contributions which qualify for tax relief are as follows:

| Age $\quad \%$ of Net Relevant Earnings |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Under 30 years of age | $15 \%$ |
| 30 to 39 years of age | $20 \%$ |
| 40 to 49 years of age | $25 \%$ |
| 50 years of age and over | $30 \%$ |

The 30\% limit also applies to persons whose income comes wholly of mainly from specified activities.

Interest Paid in full
Interest limit on personal
borrowings:(g)

| Married persons | $£ 2,960$ | $€ 5,080$ | $£ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Widowed persons | $£ 2,960$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ |
| Single persons | $£ 1,480$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ |

* See notes at end of table

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Interest limit on money borrowed by an individual in acquiring an interest in an unquoted company:(h)- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Where the individual has a material interest in the company | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit |
| Where the individual does not have a material interest in the company: <br> - Private company <br> - Other | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No Limit } \\ & £ 2,400 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No Limit } \\ & € 3,050 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No Limit } \\ & € 3,050 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No Limit } \\ & € 3,050 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { No Limit } \\ € 3,050 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No Limit } \\ & € 3,050 \end{aligned}$ |


| Interest limit on money <br> borrowed by an individual in <br> acquiring an interest in a <br> partnership: <br> Where the individual is a <br> partner of and has not, <br> except in certain limited <br> circumstances, recovered <br> capital from the <br> partnership |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Interest limit on money <br> borrowed to pay death <br> duties | No limit | No limit limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit

Medical insurance premiums (i)

A deduction in respect of premiums payable to an authorised insurer.

Un-reimbursed health expense incurred by a taxpayer on himself or herself or on any dependent No Limit No Limit No Limit No Limit No Limit No Limit of his/hers. (Excess over €125 per annum per person)(j)

Contributions to permanent A deduction, subject to a maximum of $10 \%$ of total income, in respect of premiums and health benefit schemes other contributions

* See notes at end of table

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| Relief for rent paid in respect of private tenancies (k) | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit |
| Tenants aged 55 or under: <br> Maximum deduction/credit: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Married persons | €296 | €508 | €508 | €508 | €600 | €660 |
| - Widowed persons | €296 | €508 | €508 | €508 | €600 | €660 |
| - Single persons | €148 | €254 | €254 | €254 | €300 | €330 |
| Tenants aged over 55. Maximum deduction/credit: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Married persons | £592 | €1,016 | €1,016 | €1,016 | €1,200 | €1,320 |
| - Single or Widowed | £296 | €508 | €508 | €508 | €600 | €660 |
|  | (£592 for widowed person) | (€1,016 for widowed person) | (€1,016 for widowed person) | (€1,016 for widowed person) | $\begin{gathered} \text { (€1,200 for } \\ \text { widowed } \\ \text { person) } \end{gathered}$ | ( $€ 1,320$ for widowed person) |

Fees paid to private colleges

Fees for courses in information technology and foreign languages

Service charges

Trade union
subscriptions

Income payable under dispositions (covenants) to individuals or certain bodies

* See notes at end of table

Relief at the standard rate is allowable for qualifying fees for the academic year commencing on 1 August 1996 et seq. to approved colleges in respect of approved full-time undergraduate courses of at least two academic years duration and (from 2000-2001) for post graduate courses of not less than one year and not more than four years duration. This relief was extended on similar conditions to students paying their own fees for approved part-time courses in publicly funded third level institutions and in approved private colleges. For 1997 98 the relief was also extended to distance education courses in the State offered by colleges outside the State.
For the years 1997-98 et seq. relief is granted from income tax at the standard rate for tuition fees ranging from $€ 315$ to $€ 1,270$ paid in respect of approved training courses in the areas of information technology and foreign languages.

For the years 1996-97 et seq. relief is granted in respect of local authority service charges which are paid in full and on time by the person liable for them or by another person who resides on the premises to which the service charges relate. Relief for 1996-97 to 2001 is at the standard rate and applies in respect of service charges paid in the preceding calendar year with a maximum qualifying amount for relief of $€ 195$. For subsequent tax years this ceiling is abolished for services provided by local authority and private operations, other than for refuse collection based on the "tag system". The Finance Act 2006 revised the tax relief provisions in respect of service charges to take account of the introduction of the Pay-by-Use principle for Local Authority waste charges. A general upper limit of €400 per annum applies from 1 January 2006, irrespective of how the charge is determined. However, a transitional arrangement applies in respect of those taxpayers who have paid fixed charges in excess of €400 during 2005. In such cases relief may be claimed in 2006 on the actual amount paid. In all cases the maximum ceiling of $€ 400$ will apply from 2007 onwards.

A tax credit may be claimed for subscriptions paid for membership of a trade union. The maximum tax credit is €26 (i.e. €130 @ 20\%) for 2001 - 2003 and $€ 40$ for 2004 and 2005. For 2006 et seq. the credit is $€ 40$ per annum.
Tax relief allowed on full payment subject to various conditions and limitations

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

|  | 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Donations to charities and other approved bodies | For 2001 et seq. a new uniform scheme of tax relief for donations to charities and other approved bodies is in effect. Relief may be claimed by both individuals and companies and the minimum aggregate donation in any year is $€ 250$. Donations made by PAYE taxpayers, self-employed taxpayers and companies are treated as follows: <br> Qualifying donations treated as received by the charity net of income tax at the standard rate. The donor does not receive any tax relief for the donation. <br> (i) PAYE Taxpayers <br> Relief is granted on a "grossed up" basis to the approved body rather than by way of a separate claim for tax relief by the donor. For example, if an individual who pays tax at the higher rate (42\%), gives a donation of $€ 580$ to an approved body, the body will be deemed to have received $€ 1,000$ less tax of $€ 420$. The approved body will therefore be able to claim a refund of $€ 420$ from the Revenue. <br> (ii) Self-employed Taxpayers <br> A claim for relief in respect of the donation is made when filing his/her tax return and there is no grossing up arrangements. <br> (iii) Companies <br> A claim for the donation can be made as a trading expense or an expense of management for the accounting period in which it is made and there is no grossing up arrangement. The claim must be included in the company's tax return and where the donation is made in a short accounting period, it will be reduced proportionately. |


| Exemption in respect of shares |
| :--- |
| granted by companies to |
| employee's under approved |
| profit sharing schemes (m) |

Maximum qualifying value
M
of shares appropriated in
any one year

[^1]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

|  | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land (0) Maximum exemption |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Leases of 5 or 6 years <br> - Leases of 7 or more years | $\begin{aligned} & £ 4,000 \\ & £ 6,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & € 5,078.95 \\ & € 7,618.43 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & € 5,078.95 \\ & € 7,618.43 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 7,500 \\ € 10,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 7,500 \\ € 10,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & € 12,000 \\ & € 15,000 \end{aligned}$ |
| Donations to National Collections of important heritage items: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Minimum donation <br> - Maximum donation | $\begin{gathered} £ 75,000 \\ £ 3,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 100,000 \\ € 6,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 100,000 \\ € 6,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 150,000 \\ € 6,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 150,000 \\ € 6,000,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 150,000 \\ € 6,000,000 \end{gathered}$ |

The relief takes the form of a non-refundable credit of an amount equal to the value of the items against a person's tax liabilities for income tax, corporation tax, capital gains tax, gift tax and inheritance tax.
Expenditure on significant A deduction in respect of the cost of maintenance, repair or restoration of a building (or buildings of buildings the maintenance or restoration of a garden or grounds of an ornamental nature whether attached or not attached (from 6 April 1993) to such building) which is determined by the Minister for Environment, Heritage, and Local Government to be intrinsically of significant scientific, historical, architectural or aesthetic interest and by the Revenue Commissioners to be a building to which reasonable access is afforded to the public. The relief also applies to expenditure incurred in 1997-98 et seq. up to an aggregate of $€ 6,350$ per annum on:
(a) the repair, maintenance or restoration of an "approved object", in an approved building or garden subject to the objects being on display in the approved building or garden for a period of at least two years from the year in which the relief for the contents is claimed
(b) the installation, maintenance or replacement of a security alarm system, and
(c) the provision of public liability insurance for an approved building or garden. An approved object is an object (including a picture, sculpture, book, manuscript, piece of jewellery, furniture or other similar object) or a scientific collection which is owned by the owner or occupier of the approved building.

Gift of money to the Minister for Finance (r)

A deduction equal to the amount of the gift

[^2]TABLE IT1 - continued

Share Subscription Schemes
Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees (q)

## Allowance to owner-

occupiers in respect of expenditure incurred on construction or refurbishment of certain premises (r).

Relief is provided by way of a deduction in computing total income of up to $£ 5,000$ ( $€ 6,350$ ) for 1996-97 et seq. to employees and directors who subscribe for shares in their employer company.

* See notes at end of table


## NOTES ON TABLE IT1

(a) Such couples may elect for separate assessment in which case the tax otherwise payable by the assessable person on their combined incomes is apportioned between the spouses in accordance with certain rules. The increase in the standard rate tax band for 2002 et seq. is restricted to the lower of $€ 23,000$ (for 2006) or the amount of the income of the spouse with the lower income. The increase is not transferable between spouses.
(b) Where the total income slightly exceeds the amounts shown, marginal relief is given by confining the tax charged to 40\% of the excess. For 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 only two exemption limits apply-under 65 and 65 years of age or over.
(c) Extended for 1991-92 and subsequent years to cross-frontier workers where their employment is of a kind that, within the State, would qualify for the PAYE allowance. Extended, subject to conditions, for 1994-95 and subsequent years to the children of proprietary directors and the self-employed (including farmers) who are full-time employees in the business of their parents.
(d) A tax credit at the standard rate of tax (20\%) is available for married couples where:

- One spouse (the 'home carer') works in the home caring for one or more dependent persons, i.e., a child for whom they are entitled to Social Welfare child benefit, a person aged 65 or over, or a person who is permanently incapacitated by reason of mental or physical infirmity and the qualifying person normally resides with the couple for the year.
- The home carer's income is not in excess of $€ 5,080$. A reduced tax credit applies where the income is between $€ 5,080$ and $€ 6,620$.
The tax credit is not available to married couples that are taxed as single persons. Neither is the tax credit available to married couples with combined incomes over $€ 38,400$ in the tax year 2005 and who claim the increased standard rate taxband for dual income couples.
(e) In the case of motor expenses incurred during accounting periods ending in the year 2001 for companies and income tax basis periods ending on or after 1 January 2001 to 31 December 2001 for individuals, on cars which cost $£ 17,000$ or more, the running expenses are restricted to an amount equal to the expenses multiplied by the cost of the car less $£ 17,000$ over the cost of the car.
(f) "Relevant earnings" is defined as non-pensionable earned income.
(g) Relief for interest on personal borrowings is confined to loans taken out for the purchase, repair, development or improvement of the borrower's sole or main residence. This relief was subject to a percentage limit ( $80 \%$ until 1999-2000) of the lesser of -
(a) the amount of interest actually paid or
(b) (i) $£ 5,000$ for a married couple or widowed person,
(ii) $£ 2,500$ for other individuals, and was further reduced by $£ 200$ (marrieds) and $£ 100$
(widowed/single persons).
The percentage restriction and de minimis reduction did not apply for the first five years of claim. Since the abolition of the percentage restriction and de minimis reduction for 2000-01 et seq., first-time buyers continue to have a higher interest ceiling for a period of years.

The relief is allowable at the standard rate and since 1 January 2002, is granted at source (TRS).
The effect of the above restrictions (where applicable) is reflected in the amounts shown in the Table.
(h) To qualify for the relief the individual must be a full-time director or employee of the company and must not, except in certain limited circumstances, have recovered capital from the company. No relief is granted on interest on a loan applied in acquiring shares issued on or after 20 April 1990 if a business expansion scheme relief claim is made in respect of those shares. The interest deduction in arriving at total income is in addition to the deduction allowed for home purchase or improvement etc. The foregoing relief is abolished for loans applied on or after 29 January 1992, if at the time the loan is applied the company is a quoted company or loans applied prior to that date.
(i) Relief was based on the amount of premiums paid in the year preceding this year of assessment. From April 2001, under new relief at source arrangements, relief is granted on a current year basis.
(j) Alternatively, total expenses incurred in excess of $€ 250$ by the taxpayer on himself or herself and dependents as a group, may be claimed.
(k) This relief is granted at the standard rate for 2001 and subsequent years - 20\%.
(I) This relief applies to a payment made to an Irish university and to other specified educational establishments to enable it to undertake research in, or engage in the teaching of, certain approved subjects. For changes for 2001 et seq. see Note (0).
(m) The value of shares appropriated to a qualifying employee is, subject to a maximum limit, exempt from income tax at the time of the appropriation. Any subsequent disposals of the shares may attract tax, which will be ascertained by reference to a tapering scale linking the value of the shares for tax purposes with the length of time the shares were retained by the employee.
( n ) Subject to conditions, relief from income tax is available by way of a deduction from total income to individuals who invest long-term risk capital in ordinary shares of unquoted companies resident solely in Ireland and which are engaged in the State in certain manufacturing and /or service industries, certain research and development activities and trading activities on an exchange facility established in the Custom House Docks Area. Where the investment is made through an investment fund designated by the Revenue Commissioners for the purposes of the relief the minimum limit of $€ 250$ ( $£ 148$ for 2001) does not apply.
(0) This exemption is, subject to certain conditions, available to an individual aged 55 years or over or an individual who is permanently incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from carrying on a trade of farming. For 2004 et seq. the age limit is 40 years.
(p) The gift must be accepted by the Minister and be for use for any purposes for or towards the cost of which Exchequer funds are provided.
(q) The company issuing the shares must be one whose business consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on in the State of one or more trades or a holding company for such companies. The shares must be new ordinary shares issued at full market value, which are fully paid up and not subject to any special restriction. The amount of $£ 5,000(€ 6,350)$ for 199697 et seq. does not have to be invested all at once and may be spread over a number of years of assessment. The individual must hold the shares for a minimum period of 3 years. A disposal of the shares within that period will result in a withdrawal of the relief.
(r) Relief is available to owner-occupiers in respect of a dwelling newly constructed or refurbished in certain designated areas in Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Galway. The relief also applies in designated areas in other cities and towns with effect from the date that such areas are designated by the Minister for Finance. The individual who incurs the expenditure on construction or refurbishment must be the first owner and the first occupier of the dwelling after the expenditure has been incurred. The allowance may be claimed in each of the first ten years of the life of the dwelling following construction or refurbishment provided that the dwelling is the sole or main residence of the individual.

## TABLE IT2

## Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Income Tax and Income Levy) | (Income Tax and Income Levy) |
| $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |  |
| 2001 | $9,346,872,127$ | $9,318,771,248$ |
| 2002 | $9,074,601,000$ | $8,978,899,850$ |
| 2003 | $9,161,767,000$ | $9,156,189,902$ |
| 2004 | $10,650,541,000$ | $10,695,063,533$ |
| 2005 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 2 6 6 , 2 9 8 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 3 9 , 4 9 3 , 8 2 8}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 3 8 9 , 9 3 9 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 3 7 4 , 7 6 0 , 1 8 6}$ |



TABLE IT3

Pay As You Earn
Gross Receipts and Net Receipts

|  | Gross Receipts | Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (PAYE) | (PAYE) |
| $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |  |
|  | $7,666,663,392$ | $7,280,139,238$ |
| 2002 | $7,647,987,300$ | $6,725,344,708$ |
| 2003 | $8,302,875,508$ | $7,209,281,704$ |
| 2004 | $9,297,933,457$ | $8,111,015,654$ |
| 2005 | $9,967,146,923$ | $8,637,443,677$ |
| 2006 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 7 7 7 , 0 2 0 , 2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 3 8 8}$ |
|  |  |  |

A small amount of Schedule E tax (about €153 million in year 2004) is paid otherwise than through Pay As You Earn. Precise particulars of the amount are not available.


## TABLE IT4

Numbers of Employers and Employees

| Year | Number of employers on register | Number of employees records <br> returned by employer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2000-01$ | 176,051 | $2,830,857$ |
| 2001 | 180,427 | $2,662,259$ |
| 2002 | 187,073 | $2,871,919$ |
| 2003 | 192,347 | $2,868,347$ |
| 2004 | 200,908 | $3,150,886$ |
| 2005 | 209,073 | $3,230,465$ |

When an employee is engaged in more than one employment during the tax year and tax is deducted from his remuneration in each employment, separate employee records are required for each employment. Accordingly, the total number of employees liable to tax under Pay As You Earn is smaller that the aggregate number of employee records returned by the employers.



The following table illustrates the graduation of tax for certain incomes and taxpayers.
TABLE IT5
Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2006.

| Actual total income | Single persons or married couples who elect for separate assessment |  | Married couples who elect for joint assessment |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | One spouse (no child | rking <br> n) | Both spouses (assumes 65/35 between spou | rking <br> plit of income <br> ) |
|  | Amount of tax | Effective Rate | Amount of tax | Effective Rate | Amount of tax | Effective Rate |
| €14,000 | €0 | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €16,000 | €80 | 0.50\% | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €18,000 | €480 | 2.67\% | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €20,000 | €880 | 4.40\% | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €22,000 | €1,280 | 5.82\% | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €30,000 | €2,880 | 9.60\% | €1,250 | 4.17\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €40,000 | €6,640 | 16.60\% | €3,250 | 8.13\% | €1,760 | 4.40\% |
| €50,000 | €10,840 | 21.68\% | €7,230 | 14.46\% | €3,760 | 7.52\% |
| €60,000 | €15,040 | 25.07\% | €11,430 | 19.05\% | €5,760 | 9.60\% |
| €80,000 | €23,440 | 29.30\% | €19,830 | 24.79\% | €13,280 | 16.60\% |
| €100,000 | €31,840 | 31.84\% | €28,230 | 28.23\% | €21,680 | 21.68\% |
| €120,000 | €40,240 | 33.53\% | €36,630 | 30.53\% | €30,080 | 25.07\% |

Effective rates of tax are computed by reference to personal tax credits for persons aged under 65 years, which for 2006 include the special individual PAYE tax credit of $€ 1,490$.


## COST OF TAX CREDITS, ALLOWANCES AND RELIEFS 2004 AND 2003

The following table IT 6 shows the estimated cost in terms of revenue forgone of the personal tax credits and the main reliefs and deductions allowable under the income tax system. A number of reliefs which apply both to individuals and companies is also included and the cost shown in relation to these reliefs covers income tax and corporation tax.

An adjustment is included in the cost figures applying to income tax to compensate for incomplete numbers of tax returns on record at the time of compiling the estimates.

The tax credits and reliefs listed in the table serve varying purposes. Many are essentially structural reliefs through which individual tax liabilities are adjusted to reflect relative taxable capacity. The main personal tax credits are a good example of this since they may be regarded as part of the progressive income tax structure representing a band of income chargeable at a zero rate. Others, such as relief for interest paid in full or investment in corporate trades, are tax-based incentives in favour of specific groups or activities which are designed to promote certain aspects of public policy.

In computing taxable profits, account needs to be taken in some way of the depreciation of capital assets incurred in earning those profits. To this extent, the figures in the table of the "costs" of capital allowances should not be regarded as measuring a "loss of tax revenue" on profits. To compute such "loss", regard would have to be had to the excess of the amount of the capital allowances at current rates over the amount of the normal allowances.

The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax credits as if all other tax credits and the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds. The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits.

The figures of cost are for 2004 and 2003 and all figures are based on tax due in respect of assessments for each year and not on tax receipts within that year.

The figure against each credit or allowance represents the additional tax which would become payable if the tax credit or allowance were withdrawn assuming no consequent change in the behaviour of taxpayers (for example, in relation to the reliefs for savings), or the amounts of payments (for example, interest payable on certain savings schemes might need adjustment to take account of the new tax liability).

The numbers of claimants of each credit or relief are shown for both years to the extent that they are available. The numbers included are the taxpayers who would be adversely affected by the withdrawal of the respective credit or relief.

In the calculations, each tax credit or allowance has been dealt with separately and on the assumption that the rest of the tax system remained unchanged. It would be therefore inaccurate to calculate the effect of withdrawing all the credits, reliefs and allowances by simply totaling the figures. For example, the costs shown for capital allowances and stock relief are also calculated on the basis of separate withdrawal of these reliefs. Their combined cost would be greater than the sum of the separate costs because allowances are not always fully set off against available profits. For instance, a person with $€ 1,000$ gross trading profits, $€ 1,000$ capital allowances and $€ 1,000$ stock relief would pay no tax if either of the reliefs were withdrawn but would pay tax on $€ 1,000$ profits if both reliefs were withdrawn. In this case, the cost of each relief separately is nil but the combined cost is tax on $€ 1,000$. Basic data is not available to enable an estimate of the combined cost of these reliefs to be made.

Finally, the estimates shown in many cases are tentative and are subject to revision in the light of later information. Some of the cost figures included in the table for 2003 reflect revisions to figures previously published in the 2005 Report.

## INCOME TAX AND CORPORATION TAX <br> TABLE IT6

Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2003 and 2004

| Tax Relief Provision | (1) Estimated cost for |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| INCOME TAX | €m | Numbers | €m | Numbers |
| Exemption limits: |  |  |  |  |
| General Exemption ${ }^{(2)}$ | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Child Addition ${ }^{(2)}$ | 1.3 | 2,800 | 0.3 | 900 |
| Age Exemption ${ }^{(2)}$ | 49.2 | 48,500 | 58.6 | 53,500 |
| Married Person's Credit ${ }^{(3)}$ | 1,820.6 | 631,000 | 2,015.5 | 698,200 |
| Single Person's Credit ${ }^{(3)}$ | 1,612.4 | 1,209,800 | 1,655.1 | 1,228,300 |
| Widowed Person's Credit ${ }^{(3)}$ | 125.3 | 73,800 | 125.7 | 73,400 |
| Additional Credit to Widowed Person in Year of Bereavement | 4.9 | 4,000 | 4.9 | 4,000 |
| Additional Bereavement Credit to Widowed Parent | 5.2 | 3,300 | 4.0 | 2,500 |
| Additional Personal Credit for Lone Parent | 149.3 | 109,200 | 150.8 | 101,700 |
| Homecarer Credit | 72.6 | 99,200 | 75.1 | 103,600 |
| Additional Credit for Incapacitated Child | 4.6 | 9,000 | 5.0 | 9,800 |
| Employee (PAYE) Credit | 1,141.5 | 1,311,900 | 1,512.7 | 1,372,400 |
| Dependent Relative Credit | 1.1 | 16,000 | 1.05 | 15,650 |
| Person Taking Care of Incapacitated Taxpayer | 0.9 | 1,000 | 1.3 | 870 |
| Age Credit | 18.3 | 64,500 | 19.4 | 65,100 |
| Blind Person's Credit | 0.7 | 850 | 0.7 | 830 |
| Medical Insurance Premiums | 190.6 | 909,700+ | 218.2 | 941,300 |
|  |  | Policies |  | Policies |
| Health Expenses | 81.9 | 172,700 | 109.6 | 218,100 |
| Contributions Under Permanent Health Benefit Schemes, after Deduction of Tax on Benefits | 2.0 | 20,300 | 2.5 | 21,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Employees' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes ${ }^{(5)}$ |  | See footnote |  |  |
| Employers' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes ${ }^{(5)}$ |  | See footnote |  |  |
| Exemption of Investment Income and Gains of Approved Superannuation Funds ${ }^{(6) *(15)}$ | 495.00 | N/A | 623.0 | N/A |
| Retirement Annuity Premiums | 264.0 | 109,500 | 318.9 | 115,000 |
| Personal Retirement Savings Accounts ${ }^{(7)}$ | 6.0 | 2,440 | 13.7 | 6,300 |
| Interest paid: |  |  |  |  |
| Loans relating to Principal Private Residence | 220.7 | 443,800 | 231.5 | 477,400 |
| Other ${ }^{(8)}$ | 19.5 | 5,100 | 19.6 | 5,500 |
| Rent Paid in Private Tenancies | 28.1 | 102,400 | 33.00 | 118,500 |
| Expenses Allowable to Employees under Schedule E | 111.5 | 866,600 | 122.1 | 867,300 |
| Third Level Education Fees | 8.6 | 21,900 | 11.1 | 26,600 |
| Exemption of Certain Earnings of Writers, Composers and Artists | 22.5 | 1,700 | 28.1 | 1,970 |
| Dispositions (Including Maintenance Payments made to Separated Spouses) | 15.0 | 6,000 | 17.1 | 6,000 |
| Exemption of Interest on Savings Certificates, National Installment Savings \& Index Linked | 140.1 | N/A | 150.1 | N/A |
| Rent a Room | 2.6 | 2,000 | 2.7 | 2,300 |
| Exemption of Income of Charities, Colleges, Hospitals, Schools, Friendly Societies, etc. ${ }^{(9)}$ | 19.9 | N/A | 19.3 | N/A |
| Donations to Approved Bodies | 28.6 | 38,450 | 25.9 | 42,900 |
| Donations to Sports Bodies. ${ }^{(10)}$ | 0.3 | 300 | 0.2 | 400 |
| Retirement Relief for certain Sports Persons. ${ }^{(10)}$ | 0.1 | 17 | 0.21 | 41 |
| Exemption of Irish Government Securities Where Owner Not Ordinarily Resident in Ireland | 142.8 | N/A | 199.7 | N/A |
| Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments | 42.5 | 25,800 | 76.9 | 25,000 |
| Service Charges | 8.2 | 169,300 | 12.7 | 229,600 |
| Top Slicing Relief - Reduced Tax Rate for Payments in Excess of Exemption Amounts Made as Compensation for Loss of Office | 0.1 | 1,500 | 11.7 | 1,400 |
| Revenue Job Assist allowance | 0.6 | 900 | 0.4 | 550 |
| Allowance for seafarers | 0.3 | 150 | 0.4 | 230 |
| Trade Union Subscriptions | 6.5 | 232,100 | 10.7 | 248,300 |
| Exemption From Tax of Certain Social Welfare Payments: |  |  |  |  |
| Child benefit * | 327.3 | 337,100 | 404.9 | 344,200 |
| Maternity allowance * | 9.4 | 10,600 | 9.7 | 10,400 |


| TABLE IT6 - continued |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2003 and 2004 |  |  |  |  |
| INCOME TAX |  |  |  |  |
| Exemption of Pensions, Benefits or Gratuities Payable to Veterans of the War of | 0.08 | 1,200 | 0.08 | 1,000 |
| Relief Under Profit Sharing Schemes * | 29.9 | 49,900 | 41.8 | 46,000 |
| Savings-Related Share Option Schemes* | 7.3 | N/A | 1.8 | N/A |
| Investment in Corporate Trades (BES) | 16.7 | 2,100 | 21.1 | 2,600 |
| Investment in Seed Capital | 2.3 | 89 | 2.7 | 106 |
| Stock Relief * | 1.9 | N/A | 1.9 | N/A |
| Relief for expenditure on significant buildings and gardens | 2.1 | 70 | 2.5 | 66 |
| Donation of Heritage items | 5.8 | 8 | 5.2 | 3 |
| Special Savings Incentive Scheme | 531.9 | 1,113,900 | 548.0 | 1,094,300 |
| INCOME TAX ANDIOR CORPORATION TAX ${ }^{(11)}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Total Capital Allowances: ${ }^{(12)}$ | 1,580.3 | 250,000 | 1683.6 | 272,300 |
| Rented Residential Relief - Section $23{ }^{(13)}$ * | 69.4 | 1,952 | 182.2 | 3,578 |
| Effective Rate of 10\% for Manufacturing and Certain Other Activities ${ }^{(14)}$ | 525.7 | 3,770 | 364.1 | 3,360 |
| Double Taxation Relief | 541.8 | 10,390 | 433.3 | 10,760 |
| Investment in Films* | 24.6 | 2,400 | 19.5 | 1,900 |
| Group Relief | 150.7 | 1,400 | 207.6 | 1,472 |
| Research \& Development Tax Credit | N/A | N/A | 70.5 | 73 |

+Arising from the change over to Tax Relief at Source the figures relate to the number of policies issued.
These include policies where subscriptions were paid by businesses on behalf of their employees.

## NOTES ON TABLE IT 6

(1) Figures accompanied by an asterisk * are particularly tentative and subject to a considerable margin of error.
(2) The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits. They include the cost of marginal relief for taxpayers whose incomes are not greatly in EXCESS OF THE EXEMPTION LIMITS.
(3) The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax credits as if all other tax credits and the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
(4) Part of the cost of contributions to Permanent Health Benefit Schemes is not identifiable as a result of the move to a "net pay" basis for contributions by PAYE taxpayers from 6 April 2001.
(5) See the following table "Green Paper on Pensions" for background commentary and cost figures
(6) Arising from the work on the "Green Paper on Pensions" (2007) the basis for costing this item has been changed and is not directly comparable with the figures for earlier years. See also the following table "Green Paper on Pensions" for more recent figures.
(7) The figures shown for Personal Retirement Savings Accounts are derived from personal tax returns and are understated because they do not include contributions made by employers or by employees through their employers. See the following table "Green Paper on Pensions" for more complete figures.
(8) "Other" relates to borrowings for purposes such as acquiring an interest in a company or partnership or to pay death duties.
(9) The cost of exempting the income of charities, colleges, hospitals, schools, friendly societies, etc. from income tax includes the sums repaid in respect of tax credits and income tax deducted at source (certain dividends, other investment income and payments received under covenant) It also includes the cost of exempting certain bodies from the deduction on income arising from government securities. Information is not available about other income received gross.
(10) The cost figures for relief for donations to Approved Sports Bodies and for certain Sports Persons are based on self assessment returns.
(11) The costs included for corporation tax are by reference to accounting periods which ended in the years 2003 and 2004.
(12) The cost shown for capital allowances does not include any cost associated with "unused capital allowances", that is, capital allowances which are not absorbed by a company in the accounting period in which they arise because they exceed the amount of the company's profits of that accounting period which are available for offset. Unused capital allowances can be offset as losses against taxable profits arising in the previous accounting period and against certain profits arising in future accounting periods and can be offset against the profits of another company in the same group of companies. It is estimated that $€ 3100$ million of unused capital allowances were claimed in respect of 2004 accounting periods but as the proportion of this item which is included in previous years losses and in group relief is not separately identifiable a reliable estimate of the cost of the capital allowance element cannot be provided.
(13) The tax cost shown for section 23 type relief is the estimated ultimate tax cost relating to the total allowable expenditure in respect of claims made in 2003 and 2004 tax returns for the first time. The cost shown is for income tax cases only.
(14) The cost does not include any notional cost associated with IFSC companies. The International Financial Services activity in Ireland represents new business which has developed as a result of, among other things, the concessionary tax rate. This means that as the cost of the concessionary rate is not just the difference between the concessionary tax rate and the full tax rate, it is therefore not quantifiable. In regard to the cost shown for the effective rate of 10 per cent for manufacturing and certain other activities, no account is taken of the fact that without these incentives, many enterprises may not have set up here. To the extent that profits earned by such enterprises would not have been available for Irish tax purposes, part of the cost figure shown might be regarded as notional.
(15) In the absence of other information, tax has been assumed at the standard rate of income tax even though a different rate might be appropriate in many cases.

## Green Paper on Pensions - updated estimates of cost for 2006

As part of the work on the Green Paper on Pensions, a review was carried out of the current regime of incentives for supplementary pension provision with a view to developing more comprehensive and reliable estimates of the cost of reliefs in this area. The review examined, among other things, the current reliefs and incentives for investment in supplementary pensions and the data available on which to base reliable estimates of the costs in revenue foregone to the Exchequer.

The review drew on newly available 2006 aggregate data on contributions to pension schemes by employers and employees arising from a P35 initiative introduced on foot of provisions that were included in Finance Act 2004 with a view to improving data quality. Arising from the review, estimates of the cost of tax for private pension provision for 2006 have been made. Further work is ongoing to provide similar estimates for 2005. As similar data sources would not be available for previous years, it is not possible to provide costings on a similar basis for those years.

Estimate of the cost of tax and PRSI reliefs for private pension provision 2006.

|  | Estimated costs | Numbers* |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | €million |  |
| Employees' Contributions to approved Superannuation <br> Schemes | 540 | 680,000 |
| Employers' Contributions to approved Superannuation <br> Schemes | 120 | 362,000 ** |
| Estimated cost of exemption of employers' contributions from <br> employee BIK | 510 | 362,000 |
| Exemption of investment income and gains of approved <br> Superannuation Funds | 1,200 | Not available |
| Retirement Annuity Contracts (RACs) | 380 | Not available for <br> 2006 |
| Personal Retirement Savings Accounts (PRSAs) | 120 | 71,500 |
| Estimated cost of tax relief on "tax-free" lump sum payments | 130 |  |
| Estimated cost of PRSI and Health Levy relief on employee <br> and employer contributions | 220 | Not available |
| Gross cost of tax relief | 3,220 |  |
| Estimated tax yield from payment of pension benefits | 320 |  |
| Net cost of tax relief | 2,900 |  |

*Numbers as included in P35 returns from employers to Revenue for 2006. Figures are as verified to date but may be understated and subject to revision.
**This is numbers of employees for whom employers are contributing to occupational pension funds as included in P35 returns to Revenue for 2006. Figures are as verified to date but may be understated and subject to revision.

The breakdown and make-up of these estimated costs of reliefs differ from presentations of costs in this area for previous years in a number of respects and are not directly comparable. For further details on the cost of tax and other reliefs and the changes in the methodology, refer to pages 106 and 107 of the Green Paper on Pensions which is available at www.pensionsgreenpaper.ie.

Certain property-based tax incentives and incomes exempt from tax - uptake and estimated potential cost to the Exchequer in terms of income tax and corporation tax forgone based on 2004 tax returns

Provisions were included in the Finance Acts of 2003 and 2004 to enable new statistical data on the uptake of tax relief for certain property-based tax incentives and incomes exempt from tax to be obtained from tax returns for 2004 and later years. This information, derived from changes introduced by the Revenue Commissioners to income tax returns and corporation tax returns for 2004, is set out in the following table.

The figures shown include the amounts claimed in the year but exclude amounts carried forward into the year either as losses or capital allowances, and include any amounts of unused losses and/or capital allowances which will be carried forward to subsequent years.

| Tax Incentive/Income Exemption | Amount Claimed | $\frac{\text { Assumed }}{\frac{\text { maximum }}{\text { tax cost }}}$ | Number of claimants |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | €m | €m |  |
| Urban renewal | 136.6 | 57.4 | 2,013 |
| Town Renewal | 40.9 | 17.2 | 533 |
| Seaside Resorts | 24.1 | 10.1 | 1,059 |
| Rural Renewal | 38.4 | 16.1 | 988 |
| Multi-storey car parks | 8.5 | 3.6 | 75 |
| Living Over the shop | 2.6 | 1.1 | 59 |
| Enterprise Areas | 6.6 | 2.8 | 80 |
| Park and Ride | 0.3 | 0.1 | 8 |
| Holiday Cottages | 7.5 | 3.1 | 269 |
| Hotels | 89.8 | 37.7 | 611 |
| Nursing Homes | 16.6 | 7.0 | 287 |
| Housing for the Elderlylinfirm | 0.3 | 0.1 | 11 |
| Convalescent Homes | 0.5 | 0.2 | 9 |
| Qualifying Private Hospitals | 4.5 | 1.9 | 37 |
| Qualifying sports injury clinics | Neg | Neg | 2 |
| Buildings Used for certain childcare purposes | 9.2 | 3.9 | 132 |
| Student Accommodation | 199.5 | 83.8 | 909 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Greyhounds | 0.4 | 0.2 | 11 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Stallions | 28.7 | 10.7 | 129 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Woodlands | 8.1 | 3.7 | 695 |
| Exempt Patents (section 234, TCA 1997) | 334.7 | 62.8 | 849 |
| Totals | 957.8 | 323.3 | 8,766 |

## Notes:

- The figures shown relate to the various reliefs/incentives and exemptions as specified in the 2004 form 11 (under all headings) and CT1 (the last 4 items only).
- There were concerns that in some instances the new, separately categorised data on property incentives may not have been correctly entered on the 2004 Income Tax returns. Revenue drew the attention of the relevant tax practitioner bodies to these deficiencies to rectify them in future returns and also increased awareness among its own staff involved in processing tax returns of the need to ensure, through closer examination of the returns, that they are correctly completed.
- The estimated costs have assumed tax foregone at the $42 \%$ rate in the case of income tax and $12.5 \%$ in the case of corporation tax. This means the figures shown correspond to the maximum Exchequer cost in terms of income tax and corporation tax. However, the actual Exchequer cost could be lower, particularly in relation to the exempt income items, as the income could be subject to deductions for allowable expenses and other costs thereby reducing the level of income that would be actually subject to tax.
- Some of the costs shown above are included in the costs shown for capital allowances and section 23 relief in Table IT6. For example, exempt income included above is not part of capital allowances.


## RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT CURRENTLY QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES.

Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land
Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees;
Relief from averaging of farm profits;
Exemption for income arising from payments in respect of personal injuries;
Exemption of certain payments made by Hemophilia HIV Trust;
Exemption of lump sum retirement payments;
Relief for allowable motor expenses;
Tapering relief allowable for taxation of car benefits in kind;
Reduced tax rate of 10\% for authorised unit trust schemes;
Reduced tax rate of $10 \%$ for special investment schemes;
Exemption of certain grants made by Údarás na Gaeltachta;
Relief for investment income reserved for policy holders in life assurance companies;
Relief for various business related expenses such as staff recruitment, rent, legal fees, and other general expenses;

Exemption in certain circumstances on the interest on quoted bearer Eurobonds;
Exemption of payments made as compensation for loss of office;
Exemption of scholarship income
Exemption for income received under Sceim na bhFoghlaimeoiri Gaeilge.

## Income Distribution Statistics

Table IDS1 Income Tax 2004. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Table IDS2

Table IDS3

Table IDS4

Table IDS5

Table IDS6

Table IDS7

Table IDS8

Table IDS9

Table IDS10

Table IDS11

Table IDS12

Table IDS13

Table IDS14 Income Tax 2004. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Proprietary Directors

Table IDS15 Income Tax 2004. Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income

Table IDS16 Income Tax 2004. Distribution of - (i) number of taxable incomes (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income

Table IDS17 Income Tax 2004. Distribution of - (i) number of income earners (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band

Table IDS18 Income Tax computation for 2003 and 2004.

## Income Distribution Statistics

The information on personal incomes which is given in Tables IDS1 to 18, has been collected in the course of the administration of income tax for the income tax year 2004

The tables relate to income assessed in respect of the tax year 2004 by reference to tax returns which were processed up to end January 2007. The income taken for the purposes of the tables is in general that of the year 2004.

The information relating to employees from whose income tax was deducted under Pay As You Earn is based on completed end-of-year returns from employers of which up to $96 \%$ were processed at the relevant time. Tables IDS 7 and 14 contain estimated income distributions of proprietary directors of incorporated family businesses, estimated by reference to the level of end-of-year returns received for 2004 up to end January 2006.

The information relating to Schedule D assessments is based on assessed Self-Assessment Returns for 2004, representing some $96.2 \%$ of the expected total.

Proprietary directors, while formally taxed under the PAYE system, are akin to the self-employed and should be taken into account when analysing the income distribution of the self-employed sector generally. This approach is reflected in the compilation of tables IDS 2 and 9 .

The timeliness of the historical data on incomes and tax included in the tables is directly influenced by the need to have a minimum as close as possible to $90 \%$ of tax returns represented in the figures. Because of the return filing date for Self-Assessment returns from Schedule D taxpayers, the most recent year for which relatively complete and comparable data can be provided in this report for both Schedule D and PAYE income distribution is 2004.

Income related to part only of a year, where there has been a change of employment during the year, is not grossed up to the corresponding annual amount.

Following the introduction of standard rating of the main personal and PAYE allowances from 6 April, 1999 and the subsequent conversion of the various standard rated allowances into formal tax credits from $6^{\text {th }}$ April 2001 the numbers of income earners with taxable income is higher than the numbers who are effectively liable to tax. This arises because tax relief is now given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable and not as a deduction from income as was previously the position.

The information in the tables covers more than 1,272,700 earners who were effectively liable to income tax for 2004 (see Table IDS17), as compared with a total of under 1,897,400 with taxable income (Table IDS16) and under 1,955,700 included in Table IDS1.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS1 and IDS16 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of exemption limits or personal tax credits and deductions allowable at rates other than the standard rate.

A married couple who has elected or who has been deemed to have elected for joint assessment is counted as one tax unit and their incomes are aggregated in the statistics.

The following are the definitions adopted for use in connection with the compilation of the statistics set out in the tables.
Gross Income is the income brought under the review of the department before adjustments are made in respect of capital allowances, interest paid, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities etc. but after deduction of superannuation contributions by employees. It includes certain income belonging to individuals whose total income is below the exemption limits. It does not include certain other income which is not income for tax purposes or is exempt from tax such as profits or gains from stallion fees, profits from commercial forestry and certain income from patent royalties, certain investment income arising from personal injuries, child benefit, maternity benefit and unemployment assistance paid by the Department of Social, Community and Family Affairs, certain earnings of writers, composers and artists, bonus or interest paid under Instalment Savings Schemes operated by An Post, interest on certain Government securities, certain foreign pensions which are exempt from tax in the foreign paying country, portion of certain lump sums received by employees on cessation of their employment, statutory redundancy payments and certain military pensions. Other income sources which are either not included or not fully included are employee contributions to pension funds (tax deductible), interest income that does not need to be declared or is not recorded (but from which tax has been deducted), unemployment benefit and disability benefit (non-recording of non-taxable amounts and of amounts taxed by restriction of repayments or indirectly through employers in the PAYE system), and the incomes of certain self-employed persons, including
some farmers, as well as some individuals in receipt of pensions, who are not processed annually on tax records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
"Total" income is the total income of taxpayers from all sources as estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts. It is net of such items as capital allowances, allowable interest which is not subject to relief at the standard rate, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities and superannuation contributions. For the purposes of the exemption limits, interest allowable for tax purposes is a deduction in computing total income.

Declared interest income received by individuals and any income such as distributions (i.e. dividends plus tax credits) received is included. Benefits-in-kind are also included to the extent that they are chargeable to income tax

Taxable Income is that part of income on which tax is actually calculated. It is thus the total income of taxpayers less personal reliefs and other deductions but prior to the application of tax credits and reliefs at the standard rate (which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable).

Figures of deductions and allowances used in compiling the statistics are of amounts allowed and not of amounts claimed. For example, if a taxpayer has deductions and allowances totaling $€ 6,500$ and has income of $€ 6,000$, the statistics include an amount allowed of $€ 6,000$.

Some other features of the tables are:

- except in the case of Table IDS16 the information relates to all income earners on tax records, whether liable to tax or not; in the case of Table IDS16 the information is confined solely to those with taxable income,
- declared exempt income is included in the figure for total income in arriving at the average effective rate of tax;
- only the declared interest income of individuals, and the corresponding tax charge, is included; consequently, the bulk of interest from which deposit interest retention tax was deducted is not included;
- particulars of assessments raised during the year in respect of previous years are not included;
- amounts of declared income arising under Schedule C are included with Schedule D income and cannot be separately identified.
- Tax Relief at Source (TRS) was introduced in 2001 for medical insurance and in 2002 for mortgage interest. Due to certain technical difficulties an income related distribution of relief allowed in respect of medical insurance, as provided in previous reports, is not currently available. In the case of mortgage interest relief the figures in Table IDS 15 provide a distribution of the tax credits paid over by Revenue to the lending institutions under the TRS scheme, by reference to the income levels of mortgage holders identified on the main income tax record.


## INCOME TAX 2004

## TABLE IDS1

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

| Range inco | gross | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 183,179 | 28.36 | 886.94 | 5.86 | 1.54 | 0.07 | 174,787 | 30.65 | 828.34 | 7.07 | 1.03 | 0.07 | 9,493 | 2.79 | 49.45 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 31,943 | 4.94 | 350.99 | 2.32 | 1.87 | 0.08 | 30,222 | 5.30 | 332.11 | 2.83 | 0.88 | 0.06 | 2,237 | 0.66 | 24.68 | 0.11 | 0.21 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 46,656 | 7.22 | 630.46 | 4.17 | 10.14 | 0.45 | 44,785 | 7.85 | 605.81 | 5.17 | 6.32 | 0.42 | 4,186 | 1.23 | 56.80 | 0.25 | 1.23 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 31,557 | 4.88 | 505.21 | 3.34 | 19.43 | 0.87 | 30,684 | 5.38 | 491.14 | 4.19 | 14.31 | 0.96 | 3,880 | 1.14 | 62.21 | 0.28 | 1.51 | 0.04 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 46,148 | 7.14 | 852.94 | 5.64 | 48.91 | 2.18 | 43,788 | 7.68 | 809.57 | 6.91 | 36.50 | 2.44 | 6,827 | 2.00 | 126.95 | 0.56 | 2.76 | 0.07 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 73,619 | 11.40 | 1,654.63 | 10.94 | 130.97 | 5.84 | 68,552 | 12.02 | 1,536.85 | 13.11 | 107.15 | 7.16 | 14,085 | 4.14 | 318.15 | 1.41 | 7.04 | 0.18 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 27,338 | 4.23 | 710.57 | 4.70 | 66.93 | 2.99 | 22,319 | 3.91 | 579.83 | 4.95 | 51.31 | 3.43 | 6,595 | 1.94 | 171.59 | 0.76 | 4.46 | 0.11 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 37,627 | 5.82 | 1,070.68 | 7.08 | 114.24 | 5.10 | 29,427 | 5.16 | 837.44 | 7.14 | 85.36 | 5.70 | 10,963 | 3.22 | 312.72 | 1.38 | 10.45 | 0.26 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 48,236 | 7.47 | 1,562.74 | 10.33 | 213.61 | 9.53 | 39,150 | 6.86 | 1,267.92 | 10.81 | 170.98 | 11.42 | 20,706 | 6.08 | 674.05 | 2.98 | 31.78 | 0.80 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 34,028 | 5.27 | 1,270.94 | 8.40 | 217.49 | 9.71 | 27,409 | 4.81 | 1,023.45 | 8.73 | 175.99 | 11.75 | 22,821 | 6.70 | 856.67 | 3.79 | 56.71 | 1.42 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 39,782 | 6.16 | 1,765.69 | 11.67 | 365.85 | 16.33 | 31,468 | 5.52 | 1,396.84 | 11.91 | 293.12 | 19.58 | 48,912 | 14.36 | 2,204.02 | 9.75 | 200.65 | 5.02 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 19,994 | 3.10 | 1,087.30 | 7.19 | 261.95 | 11.69 | 13,752 | 2.41 | 746.90 | 6.37 | 183.59 | 12.26 | 47,801 | 14.04 | 2,626.36 | 11.62 | 312.90 | 7.83 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 12,767 | 1.98 | 846.03 | 5.59 | 225.10 | 10.05 | 7,824 | 1.37 | 517.73 | 4.42 | 141.08 | 9.42 | 52,917 | 15.54 | 3,541.46 | 15.67 | 555.80 | 13.92 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 7,116 | 1.10 | 604.48 | 4.00 | 172.71 | 7.71 | 3,594 | 0.63 | 303.10 | 2.59 | 89.87 | 6.00 | 46,335 | 13.61 | 3,971.69 | 17.57 | 803.77 | 20.12 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,525 | 0.55 | 418.98 | 2.77 | 125.58 | 5.60 | 1,660 | 0.29 | 196.50 | 1.68 | 61.06 | 4.08 | 28,096 | 8.25 | 3,319.66 | 14.69 | 818.94 | 20.50 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,092 | 0.17 | 186.61 | 1.23 | 56.39 | 2.52 | 445 | 0.08 | 75.93 | 0.65 | 24.09 | 1.61 | 6,710 | 1.97 | 1,146.74 | 5.07 | 309.40 | 7.75 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 603 | 0.09 | 140.43 | 0.93 | 41.88 | 1.87 | 220 | 0.04 | 50.75 | 0.43 | 16.17 | 1.08 | 3,863 | 1.13 | 891.70 | 3.94 | 247.82 | 6.20 |
| Over | 275,000 | 793 | 0.12 | 578.65 | 3.83 | 166.20 | 7.42 | 244 | 0.04 | 124.12 | 1.06 | 38.38 | 2.56 | 4,094 | 1.20 | 2,249.32 | 9.95 | 628.67 | 15.74 |
| Totals |  | 646,003 | 100 | 15,124.27 | 100 | 2,240.78 | 100 | 570,330 | 100 | 11,724.31 | 100 | 1,497.18 | 100 | 340,521 | 100 | 22,604.21 | 100 | 3,994.14 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

| Range of gross income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 36,684 | 11.28 | 171.05 | 1.29 | 0.46 | 0.02 | 2,616 | 14.37 | 17.66 | 3.21 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 10,935 | 19.73 | 82.54 | 6.98 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 8,435 | 2.59 | 92.88 | 0.70 | 0.15 | 0.01 | 1,604 | 8.81 | 17.60 | 3.20 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 5,880 | 10.61 | 64.44 | 5.45 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 16,783 | 5.16 | 228.82 | 1.72 | 0.60 | 0.03 | 1,790 | 9.83 | 24.07 | 4.37 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 8,224 | 14.84 | 110.63 | 9.36 | 0.14 | 0.13 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 14,984 | 4.61 | 240.25 | 1.81 | 1.12 | 0.05 | 1,016 | 5.58 | 16.22 | 2.95 | 0.16 | 0.20 | 4,600 | 8.30 | 73.51 | 6.22 | 0.74 | 0.66 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 22,150 | 6.81 | 409.46 | 3.08 | 3.59 | 0.17 | 1,386 | 7.61 | 25.65 | 4.66 | 0.75 | 0.91 | 5,611 | 10.12 | 103.49 | 8.75 | 3.07 | 2.71 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 33,933 | 10.43 | 763.00 | 5.74 | 15.76 | 0.74 | 2,024 | 11.12 | 45.39 | 8.25 | 2.38 | 2.90 | 6,331 | 11.42 | 141.22 | 11.94 | 7.19 | 6.34 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,353 | 4.11 | 347.10 | 2.61 | 11.56 | 0.54 | 713 | 3.92 | 18.50 | 3.36 | 1.28 | 1.57 | 1,881 | 3.39 | 48.90 | 4.14 | 3.26 | 2.88 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 19,271 | 5.93 | 549.28 | 4.13 | 24.32 | 1.14 | 921 | 5.06 | 26.26 | 4.77 | 2.08 | 2.53 | 2,249 | 4.06 | 63.91 | 5.40 | 5.01 | 4.42 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 29,577 | 9.10 | 959.28 | 7.21 | 60.53 | 2.84 | 1,347 | 7.40 | 43.73 | 7.95 | 4.70 | 5.73 | 2,832 | 5.11 | 91.59 | 7.75 | 9.37 | 8.26 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 25,796 | 7.93 | 965.07 | 7.26 | 87.09 | 4.08 | 1,106 | 6.08 | 41.30 | 7.50 | 5.90 | 7.19 | 1,899 | 3.43 | 70.94 | 6.00 | 9.77 | 8.61 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 36,387 | 11.19 | 1,623.66 | 12.21 | 216.31 | 10.13 | 1,377 | 7.56 | 61.28 | 11.13 | 10.48 | 12.77 | 2,081 | 3.75 | 92.57 | 7.83 | 16.04 | 14.15 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,758 | 7.00 | 1,243.23 | 9.35 | 223.36 | 10.46 | 811 | 4.46 | 44.34 | 8.06 | 9.34 | 11.38 | 1,099 | 1.98 | 59.95 | 5.07 | 12.40 | 10.94 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 18,047 | 5.55 | 1,200.06 | 9.02 | 255.92 | 11.99 | 646 | 3.55 | 43.10 | 7.83 | 10.22 | 12.45 | 899 | 1.62 | 59.81 | 5.06 | 13.86 | 12.22 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 12,165 | 3.74 | 1,039.24 | 7.81 | 256.27 | 12.00 | 415 | 2.28 | 35.42 | 6.43 | 9.33 | 11.37 | 449 | 0.81 | 38.07 | 3.22 | 9.47 | 8.35 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 7,886 | 2.43 | 943.06 | 7.09 | 259.67 | 12.16 | 223 | 1.23 | 26.86 | 4.88 | 7.32 | 8.92 | 288 | 0.52 | 34.20 | 2.89 | 9.26 | 8.17 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 2,647 | 0.81 | 454.60 | 3.42 | 132.58 | 6.21 | 84 | 0.46 | 14.36 | 2.61 | 4.03 | 4.91 | 65 | 0.12 | 11.06 | 0.94 | 3.18 | 2.80 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 1,728 | 0.53 | 401.07 | 3.02 | 117.06 | 5.48 | 60 | 0.33 | 13.90 | 2.53 | 4.03 | 4.91 | 44 | 0.08 | 10.12 | 0.86 | 3.08 | 2.72 |
| Over | 275,000 | 2,609 | 0.80 | 1,667.93 | 12.54 | 468.75 | 21.95 | 64 | 0.35 | 34.76 | 6.32 | 9.98 | 12.16 | 53 | 0.10 | 25.44 | 2.15 | 7.43 | 6.55 |
| Totals |  | 325,193 | 100 | 13,299.03 | 100 | 2,135.11 | 100 | 18,203 | 100 | 550.41 | 100 | 82.09 | 100 | 55,420 | 100 | 1,182.40 | 100 | 113.41 | 100 |

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

| Range of gross income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 417,694 | 21.36 | 2,035.99 | 3.16 | 3.14 | 0.03 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 80,321 | 4.11 | 882.70 | 1.37 | 3.17 | 0.03 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 122,424 | 6.26 | 1,656.59 | 2.57 | 18.49 | 0.18 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 86,721 | 4.43 | 1,388.53 | 2.15 | 37.26 | 0.37 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 125,910 | 6.44 | 2,328.07 | 3.61 | 95.58 | 0.95 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 198,544 | 10.15 | 4,459.23 | 6.92 | 270.49 | 2.69 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 72,199 | 3.69 | 1,876.49 | 2.91 | 138.81 | 1.38 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 100,458 | 5.14 | 2,860.28 | 4.44 | 241.45 | 2.40 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 141,848 | 7.25 | 4,599.32 | 7.13 | 490.97 | 4.88 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 113,059 | 5.78 | 4,228.37 | 6.56 | 552.96 | 5.50 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 160,007 | 8.18 | 7,144.07 | 11.08 | 1,102.44 | 10.96 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 106,215 | 5.43 | 5,808.09 | 9.01 | 1,003.55 | 9.97 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 93,100 | 4.76 | 6,208.20 | 9.63 | 1,201.98 | 11.94 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 70,074 | 3.58 | 5,992.00 | 9.29 | 1,341.43 | 13.33 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 41,678 | 2.13 | 4,939.26 | 7.66 | 1,281.83 | 12.74 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 11,043 | 0.56 | 1,889.30 | 2.93 | 529.67 | 5.26 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 6,518 | 0.33 | 1,507.97 | 2.34 | 430.05 | 4.27 |
| Over | 275,000 | 7,857 | 0.40 | 4,680.21 | 7.26 | 1,319.41 | 13.11 |
| Totals |  | 1,955,670 | 100 | 64,484.65 | 100 | 10,062.71 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004 <br> TABLE IDS2

## Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €'m } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 19,498 | 23.00 | 7,739 | 32.26 | 1,376 | 1.59 | 9,097 | 13.23 | 498 | 13.00 | 1,122 | 15.44 | 39,330 | 14.30 | 176.94 | 1.14 | 2.27 | 0.08 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,625 | 5.45 | 1,386 | 5.78 | 453 | 0.52 | 1,875 | 2.73 | 122 | 3.19 | 321 | 4.42 | 8,782 | 3.19 | 96.64 | 0.62 | 2.18 | 0.08 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 7,123 | 8.40 | 2,046 | 8.53 | 1,019 | 1.18 | 3,466 | 5.04 | 191 | 4.99 | 540 | 7.43 | 14,385 | 5.23 | 194.50 | 1.25 | 5.81 | 0.20 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,583 | 5.41 | 1,220 | 5.09 | 1,057 | 1.22 | 2,811 | 4.09 | 191 | 4.99 | 408 | 5.61 | 10,270 | 3.74 | 164.22 | 1.06 | 5.52 | 0.19 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 6,339 | 7.48 | 1,618 | 6.74 | 2,012 | 2.33 | 4,545 | 6.61 | 321 | 8.38 | 657 | 9.04 | 15,492 | 5.63 | 286.78 | 1.85 | 11.72 | 0.41 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 8,385 | 9.89 | 2,013 | 8.39 | 4,273 | 4.95 | 6,903 | 10.04 | 504 | 13.16 | 948 | 13.04 | 23,026 | 8.37 | 517.13 | 3.33 | 26.42 | 0.92 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,983 | 3.52 | 649 | 2.71 | 1,949 | 2.26 | 2,525 | 3.67 | 168 | 4.39 | 330 | 4.54 | 8,604 | 3.13 | 223.65 | 1.44 | 13.61 | 0.47 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 4,694 | 5.54 | 1,060 | 4.42 | 3,004 | 3.48 | 3,668 | 5.33 | 214 | 5.59 | 421 | 5.79 | 13,061 | 4.75 | 372.11 | 2.40 | 27.03 | 0.94 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 5,540 | 6.53 | 1,217 | 5.07 | 5,032 | 5.83 | 5,787 | 8.41 | 294 | 7.68 | 521 | 7.17 | 18,391 | 6.69 | 596.40 | 3.84 | 47.22 | 1.64 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 4,224 | 4.98 | 919 | 3.83 | 4,946 | 5.73 | 4,917 | 7.15 | 200 | 5.22 | 359 | 4.94 | 15,565 | 5.66 | 582.79 | 3.75 | 56.85 | 1.98 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 5,500 | 6.49 | 1,169 | 4.87 | 9,985 | 11.57 | 6,683 | 9.72 | 312 | 8.15 | 509 | 7.00 | 24,158 | 8.79 | 1,081.91 | 6.97 | 126.26 | 4.39 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 3,248 | 3.83 | 693 | 2.89 | 10,452 | 12.11 | 3,801 | 5.53 | 192 | 5.01 | 307 | 4.22 | 18,693 | 6.80 | 1,025.71 | 6.60 | 140.64 | 4.89 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,594 | 3.06 | 694 | 2.89 | 11,358 | 13.16 | 3,363 | 4.89 | 191 | 4.99 | 303 | 4.17 | 18,503 | 6.73 | 1,236.75 | 7.96 | 197.82 | 6.87 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 2,162 | 2.55 | 538 | 2.24 | 10,923 | 12.66 | 2,852 | 4.15 | 148 | 3.86 | 199 | 2.74 | 16,822 | 6.12 | 1,445.95 | 9.31 | 280.89 | 9.76 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,592 | 1.88 | 521 | 2.17 | 9,009 | 10.44 | 2,521 | 3.67 | 123 | 3.21 | 194 | 2.67 | 13,960 | 5.08 | 1,683.51 | 10.84 | 385.79 | 13.40 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 626 | 0.74 | 183 | 0.76 | 3,543 | 4.11 | 1,114 | 1.62 | 62 | 1.62 | 46 | 0.63 | 5,574 | 2.03 | 958.75 | 6.17 | 240.39 | 8.35 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 411 | 0.48 | 131 | 0.55 | 2,554 | 2.96 | 913 | 1.33 | 43 | 1.12 | 40 | 0.55 | 4,092 | 1.49 | 949.93 | 6.12 | 248.46 | 8.63 |
| Over | 275,000 | 658 | 0.78 | 194 | 0.81 | 3,364 | 3.90 | 1,937 | 2.82 | 56 | 1.46 | 44 | 0.61 | 6,253 | 2.27 | 3,938.19 | 25.36 | 1,059.82 | 36.82 |
| Totals |  | 84,785 | 100 | 23,990 | 100 | 86,309 | 100 | 68,778 | 100 | 3,830 | 100 | 7,269 | 100 | 274,961 | 100 | 15,531.85 | 100.00 | 2,878.71 | 100.00 |

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS3, 4 and 7 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.


## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS3
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D .

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \quad € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 15,948 | 24.23 | 5,616 | 32.98 | 1,099 | 2.08 | 7,462 | 14.35 | 387 | 14.41 | 735 | 16.24 | 31,247 | 16.03 | 134.00 | 1.31 | 0.74 | 0.04 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 3,940 | 5.99 | 1,034 | 6.07 | 364 | 0.69 | 1,536 | 2.95 | 90 | 3.35 | 196 | 4.33 | 7,160 | 3.67 | 78.74 | 0.77 | 1.60 | 0.09 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 6,069 | 9.22 | 1,543 | 9.06 | 826 | 1.56 | 2,918 | 5.61 | 138 | 5.14 | 347 | 7.67 | 11,841 | 6.08 | 160.09 | 1.57 | 4.57 | 0.26 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 3,910 | 5.94 | 938 | 5.51 | 857 | 1.62 | 2,342 | 4.50 | 143 | 5.32 | 265 | 5.86 | 8,455 | 4.34 | 135.19 | 1.32 | 4.35 | 0.25 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 5,330 | 8.10 | 1,202 | 7.06 | 1,649 | 3.12 | 3,802 | 7.31 | 255 | 9.49 | 456 | 10.08 | 12,694 | 6.51 | 234.84 | 2.30 | 8.96 | 0.51 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 6,830 | 10.38 | 1,480 | 8.69 | 3,557 | 6.73 | 5,662 | 10.89 | 370 | 13.78 | 624 | 13.79 | 18,523 | 9.50 | 415.45 | 4.07 | 19.67 | 1.12 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,277 | 3.46 | 451 | 2.65 | 1,576 | 2.98 | 1,990 | 3.83 | 126 | 4.69 | 215 | 4.75 | 6,635 | 3.40 | 172.43 | 1.69 | 9.68 | 0.55 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 3,133 | 4.76 | 640 | 3.76 | 2,341 | 4.43 | 2,812 | 5.41 | 152 | 5.66 | 251 | 5.55 | 9,329 | 4.79 | 265.80 | 2.60 | 16.82 | 0.96 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 4,123 | 6.26 | 793 | 4.66 | 3,722 | 7.05 | 4,394 | 8.45 | 212 | 7.89 | 314 | 6.94 | 13,558 | 6.96 | 439.37 | 4.30 | 31.43 | 1.79 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 3,025 | 4.60 | 576 | 3.38 | 3,355 | 6.35 | 3,571 | 6.87 | 121 | 4.50 | 207 | 4.57 | 10,855 | 5.57 | 406.20 | 3.98 | 35.38 | 2.01 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 3,897 | 5.92 | 753 | 4.42 | 6,211 | 11.76 | 4,938 | 9.50 | 218 | 8.12 | 288 | 6.36 | 16,305 | 8.37 | 728.77 | 7.14 | 76.44 | 4.34 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,168 | 3.29 | 428 | 2.51 | 5,393 | 10.21 | 2,678 | 5.15 | 111 | 4.13 | 182 | 4.02 | 10,960 | 5.62 | 599.33 | 5.87 | 73.70 | 4.19 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,720 | 2.61 | 454 | 2.67 | 6,173 | 11.69 | 2,231 | 4.29 | 110 | 4.10 | 176 | 3.89 | 10,864 | 5.57 | 725.57 | 7.11 | 102.64 | 5.83 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,324 | 2.01 | 348 | 2.04 | 5,418 | 10.26 | 1,683 | 3.24 | 83 | 3.09 | 111 | 2.45 | 8,967 | 4.60 | 769.64 | 7.54 | 130.56 | 7.41 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 992 | 1.51 | 372 | 2.18 | 4,520 | 8.56 | 1,399 | 2.69 | 68 | 2.53 | 95 | 2.10 | 7,446 | 3.82 | 898.56 | 8.80 | 184.21 | 10.46 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 391 | 0.59 | 148 | 0.87 | 1,887 | 3.57 | 623 | 1.20 | 34 | 1.27 | 26 | 0.57 | 3,109 | 1.60 | 535.44 | 5.25 | 124.19 | 7.05 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 283 | 0.43 | 95 | 0.56 | 1,524 | 2.88 | 558 | 1.07 | 27 | 1.01 | 17 | 0.38 | 2,504 | 1.28 | 582.28 | 5.70 | 141.59 | 8.04 |
| Over | 275,000 | 469 | 0.71 | 157 | 0.92 | 2,354 | 4.46 | 1,402 | 2.70 | 41 | 1.53 | 21 | 0.46 | 4,444 | 2.28 | 2,926.63 | 28.67 | 794.32 | 45.11 |
| Totals |  | 65,829 | 100 | 17,028 | 100 | 52,826 | 100 | 52,001 | 100 | 2,686 | 100 | 4,526 | 100 | 194,896 | 100 | 10,208.33 | 100 | 1,760.85 | 100 |

## NCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS4

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 2,284 | 42.85 | 1,425 | 48.83 | 146 | 5.38 | 1,408 | 21.05 | 89 | 15.08 | 343 | 16.17 | 5,695 | 27.97 | 28.87 | 2.86 | 1.45 | 1.06 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 328 | 6.15 | 191 | 6.55 | 37 | 1.36 | 246 | 3.68 | 25 | 4.24 | 103 | 4.86 | 930 | 4.57 | 10.24 | 1.01 | 0.38 | 0.28 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 433 | 8.12 | 231 | 7.92 | 67 | 2.47 | 348 | 5.20 | 33 | 5.59 | 159 | 7.50 | 1,271 | 6.24 | 17.11 | 1.70 | 0.60 | 0.44 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 241 | 4.52 | 125 | 4.28 | 51 | 1.88 | 276 | 4.13 | 29 | 4.92 | 120 | 5.66 | 842 | 4.14 | 13.49 | 1.34 | 0.46 | 0.33 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 289 | 5.42 | 164 | 5.62 | 98 | 3.61 | 374 | 5.59 | 45 | 7.63 | 166 | 7.83 | 1,136 | 5.58 | 20.99 | 2.08 | 0.89 | 0.65 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 327 | 6.14 | 161 | 5.52 | 144 | 5.30 | 565 | 8.45 | 84 | 14.24 | 273 | 12.87 | 1,554 | 7.63 | 34.88 | 3.46 | 1.73 | 1.27 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 96 | 1.80 | 47 | 1.61 | 65 | 2.39 | 211 | 3.15 | 25 | 4.24 | 97 | 4.57 | 541 | 2.66 | 14.04 | 1.39 | 0.71 | 0.52 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 147 | 2.76 | 80 | 2.74 | 95 | 3.50 | 275 | 4.11 | 33 | 5.59 | 106 | 5.00 | 736 | 3.61 | 20.96 | 2.08 | 1.36 | 1.00 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 168 | 3.15 | 94 | 3.22 | 151 | 5.56 | 412 | 6.16 | 43 | 7.29 | 150 | 7.07 | 1,018 | 5.00 | 33.00 | 3.27 | 2.33 | 1.70 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 130 | 2.44 | 72 | 2.47 | 135 | 4.97 | 326 | 4.87 | 31 | 5.25 | 103 | 4.86 | 797 | 3.91 | 29.75 | 2.95 | 2.80 | 2.04 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 176 | 3.30 | 98 | 3.36 | 239 | 8.80 | 514 | 7.69 | 40 | 6.78 | 170 | 8.02 | 1,237 | 6.08 | 55.45 | 5.49 | 6.47 | 4.73 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 156 | 2.93 | 48 | 1.64 | 201 | 7.40 | 326 | 4.87 | 25 | 4.24 | 76 | 3.58 | 832 | 4.09 | 45.65 | 4.52 | 6.24 | 4.56 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 128 | 2.40 | 55 | 1.88 | 217 | 7.99 | 328 | 4.90 | 28 | 4.75 | 87 | 4.10 | 843 | 4.14 | 56.42 | 5.59 | 8.89 | 6.50 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 136 | 2.55 | 51 | 1.75 | 279 | 10.28 | 323 | 4.83 | 20 | 3.39 | 61 | 2.88 | 870 | 4.27 | 74.73 | 7.40 | 13.34 | 9.76 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 128 | 2.40 | 45 | 1.54 | 287 | 10.57 | 320 | 4.78 | 17 | 2.88 | 67 | 3.16 | 864 | 4.24 | 104.63 | 10.37 | 20.03 | 14.65 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 63 | 1.18 | 6 | 0.21 | 172 | 6.34 | 144 | 2.15 | 12 | 2.03 | 11 | 0.52 | 408 | 2.00 | 70.51 | 6.99 | 12.56 | 9.19 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 39 | 0.73 | 10 | 0.34 | 117 | 4.31 | 94 | 1.41 | 4 | 0.68 | 12 | 0.57 | 276 | 1.36 | 63.56 | 6.30 | 12.24 | 8.95 |
| Over | 275,000 | 61 | 1.14 | 15 | 0.51 | 214 | 7.88 | 198 | 2.96 | 7 | 1.19 | 17 | 0.80 | 512 | 2.51 | 315.09 | 31.22 | 44.24 | 32.36 |
| Totals |  | 5,330 | 100 | 2,918 | 100 | 2,715 | 100 | 6,688 | 100 | 590 | 100 | 2,121 | 100 | 20,362 | 100 | 1,009.38 | 100 | 136.70 | 100 |

TABLE IDS5
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ € ' m \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 164,946 | 28.69 | 167,746 | 30.48 | 8,248 | 2.89 | 27,814 | 10.44 | 2,140 | 14.34 | 9,857 | 20.21 | 380,751 | 21.88 | 1,873.11 | 3.52 | 0.95 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 27,674 | 4.81 | 28,997 | 5.27 | 1,836 | 0.64 | 6,653 | 2.50 | 1,489 | 9.98 | 5,581 | 11.44 | 72,230 | 4.15 | 793.71 | 1.49 | 1.19 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 40,154 | 6.99 | 43,011 | 7.81 | 3,293 | 1.16 | 13,517 | 5.07 | 1,619 | 10.85 | 7,718 | 15.82 | 109,312 | 6.28 | 1,479.39 | 2.78 | 13.33 | 0.16 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 27,406 | 4.77 | 29,621 | 5.38 | 2,972 | 1.04 | 12,366 | 4.64 | 844 | 5.65 | 4,215 | 8.64 | 77,424 | 4.45 | 1,239.85 | 2.33 | 32.46 | 0.40 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 40,529 | 7.05 | 42,422 | 7.71 | 5,080 | 1.78 | 17,974 | 6.74 | 1,086 | 7.28 | 4,989 | 10.23 | 112,080 | 6.44 | 2,072.24 | 3.89 | 85.73 | 1.05 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 66,462 | 11.56 | 66,911 | 12.16 | 10,384 | 3.64 | 27,706 | 10.40 | 1,570 | 10.52 | 5,434 | 11.14 | 178,467 | 10.25 | 4,008.91 | 7.53 | 249.09 | 3.05 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 24,965 | 4.34 | 21,821 | 3.96 | 4,954 | 1.74 | 11,152 | 4.18 | 562 | 3.76 | 1,569 | 3.22 | 65,023 | 3.74 | 1,690.02 | 3.17 | 128.41 | 1.57 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 34,347 | 5.98 | 28,707 | 5.22 | 8,527 | 2.99 | 16,184 | 6.07 | 736 | 4.93 | 1,892 | 3.88 | 90,393 | 5.19 | 2,573.52 | 4.83 | 223.27 | 2.73 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 43,945 | 7.64 | 38,263 | 6.95 | 16,833 | 5.91 | 24,771 | 9.29 | 1,092 | 7.32 | 2,368 | 4.86 | 127,272 | 7.31 | 4,126.94 | 7.75 | 457.22 | 5.60 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 30,873 | 5.37 | 26,761 | 4.86 | 19,331 | 6.78 | 21,899 | 8.22 | 954 | 6.39 | 1,589 | 3.26 | 101,407 | 5.83 | 3,792.42 | 7.12 | 514.78 | 6.30 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 35,709 | 6.21 | 30,617 | 5.56 | 42,462 | 14.90 | 30,935 | 11.61 | 1,119 | 7.50 | 1,623 | 3.33 | 142,465 | 8.19 | 6,359.85 | 11.94 | 1,019.54 | 12.49 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 17,670 | 3.07 | 13,276 | 2.41 | 42,207 | 14.81 | 19,754 | 7.41 | 675 | 4.52 | 841 | 1.72 | 94,423 | 5.43 | 5,163.11 | 9.69 | 923.61 | 11.31 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 10,919 | 1.90 | 7,315 | 1.33 | 46,527 | 16.33 | 15,488 | 5.81 | 508 | 3.40 | 636 | 1.30 | 81,393 | 4.68 | 5,426.20 | 10.19 | 1,090.45 | 13.35 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 5,656 | 0.98 | 3,195 | 0.58 | 40,638 | 14.26 | 10,159 | 3.81 | 312 | 2.09 | 277 | 0.57 | 60,237 | 3.46 | 5,147.62 | 9.66 | 1,197.53 | 14.67 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,405 | 0.42 | 1,243 | 0.23 | 23,289 | 8.17 | 6,167 | 2.31 | 138 | 0.92 | 126 | 0.26 | 33,368 | 1.92 | 3,936.07 | 7.39 | 1,077.59 | 13.20 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 638 | 0.11 | 291 | 0.05 | 4,651 | 1.63 | 1,880 | 0.71 | 38 | 0.25 | 28 | 0.06 | 7,526 | 0.43 | 1,283.34 | 2.41 | 392.92 | 4.81 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 281 | 0.05 | 115 | 0.02 | 2,222 | 0.78 | 1,076 | 0.40 | 29 | 0.19 | 15 | 0.03 | 3,738 | 0.21 | 862.13 | 1.62 | 276.22 | 3.38 |
| Over | 275,000 | 263 | 0.05 | 72 | 0.01 | 1,526 | 0.54 | 1,009 | 0.38 | 16 | 0.11 | 15 | 0.03 | 2,901 | 0.17 | 1,438.49 | 2.70 | 480.86 | 5.89 |
| Totals |  | 574,842 | 100 | 550,384 | 100 | 284,980 | 100 | 266,504 | 100 | 14,927 | 100 | 48,773 | 100 | 1,740,412 | 100 | 53,266.92 | 100 | 8,165.16 | 100 |

TABLE IDS6
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule $E$

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 163,681 | 29.17 | 167,048 | 30.58 | 8,117 | 3.19 | 27,587 | 10.76 | 2,118 | 14.74 | 9,813 | 20.38 | 378,364 | 22.51 | 1,859.04 | 3.80 | 0.87 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 27,318 | 4.87 | 28,836 | 5.28 | 1,784 | 0.70 | 6,560 | 2.56 | 1,482 | 10.31 | 5,559 | 11.54 | 71,539 | 4.26 | 786.06 | 1.61 | 0.99 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 39,533 | 7.04 | 42,739 | 7.82 | 3,167 | 1.25 | 13,317 | 5.19 | 1,599 | 11.13 | 7,684 | 15.96 | 108,039 | 6.43 | 1,462.09 | 2.99 | 12.69 | 0.18 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 26,974 | 4.81 | 29,464 | 5.39 | 2,823 | 1.11 | 12,173 | 4.75 | 825 | 5.74 | 4,192 | 8.71 | 76,451 | 4.55 | 1,224.32 | 2.50 | 31.74 | 0.44 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 39,809 | 7.09 | 42,170 | 7.72 | 4,815 | 1.89 | 17,605 | 6.87 | 1,065 | 7.41 | 4,954 | 10.29 | 110,418 | 6.57 | 2,041.28 | 4.17 | 83.86 | 1.17 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 65,234 | 11.62 | 66,539 | 12.18 | 9,812 | 3.86 | 27,030 | 10.54 | 1,520 | 10.58 | 5,383 | 11.18 | 175,518 | 10.44 | 3,942.10 | 8.05 | 244.07 | 3.40 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 24,355 | 4.34 | 21,670 | 3.97 | 4,646 | 1.83 | 10,828 | 4.22 | 545 | 3.79 | 1,551 | 3.22 | 63,595 | 3.78 | 1,652.84 | 3.38 | 125.20 | 1.74 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 32,933 | 5.87 | 28,367 | 5.19 | 7,959 | 3.13 | 15,603 | 6.09 | 707 | 4.92 | 1,828 | 3.80 | 87,397 | 5.20 | 2,488.17 | 5.08 | 214.42 | 2.98 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 42,696 | 7.61 | 37,933 | 6.94 | 15,674 | 6.17 | 23,790 | 9.28 | 1,053 | 7.33 | 2,311 | 4.80 | 123,457 | 7.35 | 4,002.92 | 8.18 | 443.75 | 6.18 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 29,804 | 5.31 | 26,490 | 4.85 | 17,875 | 7.03 | 20,879 | 8.14 | 906 | 6.30 | 1,540 | 3.20 | 97,494 | 5.80 | 3,645.58 | 7.45 | 496.10 | 6.91 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 34,282 | 6.11 | 30,299 | 5.55 | 38,927 | 15.31 | 29,704 | 11.58 | 1,065 | 7.41 | 1,572 | 3.26 | 135,849 | 8.08 | 6,062.16 | 12.38 | 976.18 | 13.59 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 16,746 | 2.98 | 13,059 | 2.39 | 37,349 | 14.69 | 18,957 | 7.39 | 619 | 4.31 | 792 | 1.64 | 87,522 | 5.21 | 4,782.38 | 9.77 | 862.91 | 12.01 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 10,173 | 1.81 | 7,130 | 1.31 | 41,559 | 16.35 | 14,684 | 5.73 | 455 | 3.17 | 596 | 1.24 | 74,597 | 4.44 | 4,971.45 | 10.16 | 1,004.16 | 13.98 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 4,954 | 0.88 | 3,056 | 0.56 | 35,412 | 13.93 | 9,313 | 3.63 | 267 | 1.86 | 250 | 0.52 | 53,252 | 3.17 | 4,546.04 | 9.29 | 1,060.54 | 14.76 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,933 | 0.34 | 1,139 | 0.21 | 19,087 | 7.51 | 5,365 | 2.09 | 100 | 0.70 | 94 | 0.20 | 27,718 | 1.65 | 3,255.75 | 6.65 | 896.04 | 12.47 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 466 | 0.08 | 262 | 0.05 | 3,167 | 1.25 | 1,533 | 0.60 | 22 | 0.15 | 19 | 0.04 | 5,469 | 0.33 | 930.55 | 1.90 | 289.28 | 4.03 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 192 | 0.03 | 89 | 0.02 | 1,309 | 0.51 | 815 | 0.32 | 17 | 0.12 | 4 | 0.01 | 2,426 | 0.14 | 558.04 | 1.14 | 181.58 | 2.53 |
| Over | 275,000 | 135 | 0.02 | 50 | 0.01 | 730 | 0.29 | 672 | 0.26 | 8 | 0.06 | 9 | 0.02 | 1,604 | 0.10 | 742.02 | 1.52 | 259.60 | 3.61 |
| Totals |  | 561,218 | 100 | 546,340 | 100 | 254,212 | 100 | 256,415 | 100 | 14,373 | 100 | 48,151 | 100 | 1,680,709 | 100 | 48,952.80 | 100 | 7,184.00 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS7
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of proprietary directors.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Tax } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 2,642 | 11.84 | 1,332 | 19.75 | 287 | 0.66 | 1,054 | 5.91 | 46 | 5.19 | 65 | 6.83 | 5,426 | 5.90 | 24.23 | 0.31 | 0.15 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 605 | 2.71 | 274 | 4.06 | 96 | 0.22 | 206 | 1.15 | 13 | 1.47 | 29 | 3.05 | 1,223 | 1.33 | 13.51 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.02 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 1,063 | 4.76 | 407 | 6.03 | 206 | 0.48 | 404 | 2.26 | 31 | 3.50 | 54 | 5.67 | 2,165 | 2.35 | 29.43 | 0.38 | 0.94 | 0.06 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 697 | 3.12 | 270 | 4.00 | 213 | 0.49 | 363 | 2.03 | 22 | 2.48 | 32 | 3.36 | 1,597 | 1.74 | 25.50 | 0.33 | 1.03 | 0.06 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 1,134 | 5.08 | 422 | 6.26 | 394 | 0.91 | 662 | 3.71 | 38 | 4.29 | 51 | 5.36 | 2,701 | 2.94 | 50.24 | 0.65 | 2.68 | 0.16 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,931 | 8.65 | 634 | 9.40 | 834 | 1.93 | 1,135 | 6.36 | 79 | 8.92 | 75 | 7.88 | 4,688 | 5.10 | 106.07 | 1.37 | 7.31 | 0.43 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 922 | 4.13 | 239 | 3.54 | 440 | 1.02 | 524 | 2.94 | 28 | 3.16 | 30 | 3.15 | 2,183 | 2.37 | 56.83 | 0.73 | 4.62 | 0.27 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 1,912 | 8.57 | 513 | 7.60 | 780 | 1.81 | 894 | 5.01 | 42 | 4.74 | 82 | 8.61 | 4,223 | 4.59 | 120.29 | 1.55 | 11.64 | 0.69 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 2,006 | 8.99 | 533 | 7.90 | 1,615 | 3.74 | 1,461 | 8.19 | 57 | 6.43 | 91 | 9.56 | 5,763 | 6.27 | 187.25 | 2.41 | 19.32 | 1.15 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,679 | 7.52 | 414 | 6.14 | 1,943 | 4.50 | 1,474 | 8.26 | 66 | 7.45 | 64 | 6.72 | 5,640 | 6.13 | 211.51 | 2.73 | 26.08 | 1.55 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,261 | 10.13 | 546 | 8.09 | 4,765 | 11.03 | 2,066 | 11.58 | 85 | 9.59 | 83 | 8.72 | 9,806 | 10.66 | 440.83 | 5.68 | 61.97 | 3.67 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,467 | 6.57 | 338 | 5.01 | 6,193 | 14.33 | 1,362 | 7.63 | 82 | 9.26 | 72 | 7.56 | 9,514 | 10.35 | 523.91 | 6.75 | 81.79 | 4.85 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,271 | 5.70 | 297 | 4.40 | 6,680 | 15.46 | 1,357 | 7.60 | 83 | 9.37 | 59 | 6.20 | 9,747 | 10.60 | 652.53 | 8.41 | 119.17 | 7.06 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,108 | 4.97 | 225 | 3.34 | 7,045 | 16.31 | 1,431 | 8.02 | 67 | 7.56 | 44 | 4.62 | 9,920 | 10.79 | 855.23 | 11.02 | 185.36 | 10.99 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 778 | 3.49 | 158 | 2.34 | 5,988 | 13.86 | 1,337 | 7.49 | 65 | 7.34 | 67 | 7.04 | 8,393 | 9.13 | 1,013.99 | 13.07 | 251.55 | 14.91 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 326 | 1.46 | 56 | 0.83 | 2,301 | 5.33 | 615 | 3.45 | 29 | 3.27 | 15 | 1.58 | 3,342 | 3.63 | 573.89 | 7.40 | 152.21 | 9.02 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 193 | 0.86 | 41 | 0.61 | 1,542 | 3.57 | 525 | 2.94 | 26 | 2.93 | 17 | 1.79 | 2,344 | 2.55 | 544.28 | 7.02 | 149.51 | 8.86 |
| Over | 275,000 | 321 | 1.44 | 47 | 0.70 | 1,885 | 4.36 | 976 | 5.47 | 27 | 3.05 | 22 | 2.31 | 3,278 | 3.56 | 2,329.17 | 30.02 | 611.11 | 36.23 |
| Totals |  | 22,316 | 100 | 6,746 | 100 | 43,207 | 100 | 17,846 | 100 | 886 | 100 | 952 | 100 | 91,953 | 100 | 7,758.68 | 100 | 1,686.72 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS8
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 189,813 | 29.38 | 915.73 | 6.33 | 6.55 | 0.29 | 176,646 | 30.97 | 832.85 | 7.20 | 1.28 | 0.09 | 10,713 | 3.15 | 54.19 | 0.26 | 4.26 | 0.11 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 32,530 | 5.04 | 357.30 | 2.47 | 3.01 | 0.13 | 30,315 | 5.32 | 333.10 | 2.88 | 1.03 | 0.07 | 2,527 | 0.74 | 27.91 | 0.13 | 0.29 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 47,534 | 7.36 | 642.16 | 4.44 | 13.19 | 0.59 | 44,873 | 7.87 | 606.95 | 5.25 | 6.82 | 0.46 | 4,927 | 1.45 | 66.92 | 0.32 | 1.91 | 0.05 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 31,981 | 4.95 | 511.84 | 3.54 | 23.34 | 1.04 | 30,660 | 5.38 | 490.62 | 4.24 | 14.76 | 0.99 | 4,520 | 1.33 | 72.46 | 0.35 | 1.88 | 0.05 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 45,908 | 7.11 | 848.35 | 5.87 | 52.34 | 2.34 | 43,937 | 7.70 | 812.05 | 7.02 | 37.68 | 2.52 | 7,900 | 2.32 | 146.83 | 0.70 | 3.36 | 0.08 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 73,213 | 11.33 | 1,645.74 | 11.38 | 138.52 | 6.18 | 68,539 | 12.02 | 1,536.42 | 13.29 | 108.96 | 7.28 | 16,298 | 4.79 | 367.70 | 1.76 | 10.12 | 0.25 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 27,147 | 4.20 | 705.67 | 4.88 | 69.07 | 3.08 | 22,250 | 3.90 | 578.12 | 5.00 | 51.95 | 3.47 | 7,227 | 2.12 | 188.00 | 0.90 | 10.21 | 0.26 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 37,716 | 5.84 | 1,072.71 | 7.42 | 119.71 | 5.34 | 29,591 | 5.19 | 842.00 | 7.28 | 87.42 | 5.84 | 11,761 | 3.45 | 335.56 | 1.61 | 14.31 | 0.36 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 47,149 | 7.30 | 1,526.98 | 10.56 | 219.14 | 9.78 | 39,019 | 6.84 | 1,263.40 | 10.92 | 174.06 | 11.63 | 21,640 | 6.35 | 703.89 | 3.38 | 40.56 | 1.02 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 32,966 | 5.10 | 1,231.07 | 8.51 | 221.02 | 9.86 | 27,137 | 4.76 | 1,013.06 | 8.76 | 178.02 | 11.89 | 23,786 | 6.99 | 892.99 | 4.28 | 70.38 | 1.76 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 38,026 | 5.89 | 1,687.92 | 11.67 | 368.12 | 16.43 | 30,850 | 5.41 | 1,369.00 | 11.84 | 293.95 | 19.63 | 50,166 | 14.73 | 2,259.28 | 10.84 | 228.15 | 5.71 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 18,808 | 2.91 | 1,022.82 | 7.07 | 260.01 | 11.60 | 13,315 | 2.33 | 723.23 | 6.25 | 181.59 | 12.13 | 48,808 | 14.33 | 2,681.16 | 12.86 | 352.35 | 8.82 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 11,870 | 1.84 | 786.62 | 5.44 | 222.53 | 9.93 | 7,459 | 1.31 | 493.67 | 4.27 | 138.02 | 9.22 | 50,541 | 14.84 | 3,380.72 | 16.22 | 581.71 | 14.56 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 6,390 | 0.99 | 542.35 | 3.75 | 168.15 | 7.50 | 3,445 | 0.60 | 290.56 | 2.51 | 89.50 | 5.98 | 42,845 | 12.58 | 3,670.83 | 17.61 | 812.64 | 20.35 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,081 | 0.48 | 365.94 | 2.53 | 123.95 | 5.53 | 1,549 | 0.27 | 183.02 | 1.58 | 60.82 | 4.06 | 25,241 | 7.41 | 2,978.94 | 14.29 | 813.74 | 20.37 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 882 | 0.14 | 150.69 | 1.04 | 54.27 | 2.42 | 385 | 0.07 | 65.73 | 0.57 | 22.90 | 1.53 | 5,880 | 1.73 | 1,003.18 | 4.81 | 321.46 | 8.05 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 467 | 0.07 | 108.61 | 0.75 | 48.62 | 2.17 | 185 | 0.03 | 42.79 | 0.37 | 15.77 | 1.05 | 3,056 | 0.90 | 705.29 | 3.38 | 237.93 | 5.96 |
| Over | 275,000 | 522 | 0.08 | 339.10 | 2.34 | 129.24 | 5.77 | 175 | 0.03 | 87.76 | 0.76 | 32.65 | 2.18 | 2,685 | 0.79 | 1,312.89 | 6.30 | 488.87 | 12.24 |
| Totals |  | 646,003 | 100 | 14,461.59 | 100 | 2,240.78 | 100 | 570,330 | 100 | 11,564.33 | 100 | 1,497.18 | 100 | 340,521 | 100 | 20,848.76 | 100 | 3,994.14 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS8 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total |
| - | 10,000 | 39,342 | 12.10 | 179.85 | 1.47 | 11.45 | 0.54 | 2,777 | 15.26 | 18.58 | 3.60 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 11,284 | 20.36 | 84.57 | 7.35 | 0.07 | 0.06 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 8,974 | 2.76 | 98.88 | 0.81 | 0.32 | 0.01 | 1,645 | 9.04 | 18.05 | 3.50 | 0.34 | 0.41 | 5,943 | 10.72 | 65.12 | 5.66 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 17,959 | 5.52 | 244.73 | 1.99 | 1.81 | 0.08 | 1,902 | 10.45 | 25.58 | 4.96 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 8,309 | 14.99 | 111.80 | 9.72 | 0.24 | 0.21 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 15,799 | 4.86 | 253.20 | 2.06 | 2.37 | 0.11 | 1,082 | 5.94 | 17.26 | 3.35 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 4,658 | 8.40 | 74.41 | 6.47 | 0.80 | 0.70 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 23,504 | 7.23 | 434.29 | 3.54 | 4.84 | 0.23 | 1,353 | 7.43 | 25.04 | 4.86 | 0.86 | 1.05 | 5,557 | 10.03 | 102.50 | 8.91 | 3.17 | 2.80 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 34,555 | 10.63 | 776.84 | 6.33 | 18.88 | 0.88 | 2,007 | 11.03 | 44.97 | 8.72 | 2.56 | 3.12 | 6,295 | 11.36 | 140.40 | 12.20 | 7.42 | 6.54 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,607 | 4.18 | 353.72 | 2.88 | 13.37 | 0.63 | 708 | 3.89 | 18.38 | 3.56 | 1.36 | 1.65 | 1,867 | 3.37 | 48.53 | 4.22 | 3.37 | 2.97 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 19,412 | 5.97 | 553.33 | 4.51 | 27.32 | 1.28 | 935 | 5.14 | 26.64 | 5.17 | 2.31 | 2.81 | 2,220 | 4.01 | 63.04 | 5.48 | 5.15 | 4.54 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 29,347 | 9.02 | 951.56 | 7.75 | 68.39 | 3.20 | 1,314 | 7.22 | 42.67 | 8.28 | 5.19 | 6.32 | 2,822 | 5.09 | 91.19 | 7.93 | 9.83 | 8.67 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 25,888 | 7.96 | 968.09 | 7.89 | 94.78 | 4.44 | 1,087 | 5.97 | 40.60 | 7.88 | 6.23 | 7.59 | 1,833 | 3.31 | 68.47 | 5.95 | 9.95 | 8.77 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 34,314 | 10.55 | 1,530.08 | 12.47 | 224.03 | 10.49 | 1,293 | 7.10 | 57.43 | 11.14 | 10.82 | 13.18 | 1,999 | 3.61 | 88.90 | 7.73 | 16.40 | 14.46 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 21,389 | 6.58 | 1,168.27 | 9.52 | 227.68 | 10.66 | 770 | 4.23 | 41.92 | 8.13 | 9.37 | 11.42 | 1,015 | 1.83 | 55.44 | 4.82 | 12.24 | 10.80 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 16,709 | 5.14 | 1,110.94 | 9.05 | 256.03 | 11.99 | 610 | 3.35 | 40.72 | 7.90 | 10.49 | 12.78 | 831 | 1.50 | 55.24 | 4.80 | 13.71 | 12.09 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 11,277 | 3.47 | 963.69 | 7.85 | 258.69 | 12.12 | 374 | 2.05 | 31.92 | 6.19 | 9.74 | 11.86 | 406 | 0.73 | 34.39 | 2.99 | 9.32 | 8.22 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 7,241 | 2.23 | 865.97 | 7.06 | 264.23 | 12.38 | 195 | 1.07 | 23.52 | 4.56 | 7.52 | 9.16 | 249 | 0.45 | 29.39 | 2.55 | 8.87 | 7.82 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 2,471 | 0.76 | 422.41 | 3.44 | 142.29 | 6.66 | 67 | 0.37 | 11.49 | 2.23 | 3.77 | 4.60 | 57 | 0.10 | 9.77 | 0.85 | 3.22 | 2.84 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 1,494 | 0.46 | 347.89 | 2.83 | 121.71 | 5.70 | 37 | 0.20 | 8.46 | 1.64 | 3.06 | 3.73 | 37 | 0.07 | 8.45 | 0.73 | 2.96 | 2.61 |
| Over | 275,000 | 1,911 | 0.59 | 1,050.80 | 8.56 | 396.92 | 18.59 | 47 | 0.26 | 22.26 | 4.32 | 8.18 | 9.97 | 38 | 0.07 | 18.87 | 1.64 | 6.62 | 5.84 |
| Totals |  | 325,193 | 100 | 12,274.53 | 100 | 2,135.11 | 100 | 18,203 | 100 | 515.49 | 100 | 82.09 | 100 | 55,420 | 100 | 1,150.48 | 100 | 113.41 | 100 |

TABLE IDS8 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 430,575 | 22.02 | 2,085.77 | 3.43 | 23.63 | 0.23 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 81,934 | 4.19 | 900.37 | 1.48 | 5.06 | 0.05 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 125,504 | 6.42 | 1,698.14 | 2.79 | 24.05 | 0.24 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 88,700 | 4.54 | 1,419.79 | 2.33 | 43.35 | 0.43 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 128,159 | 6.55 | 2,369.06 | 3.90 | 102.26 | 1.02 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 200,907 | 10.27 | 4,512.08 | 7.42 | 286.45 | 2.85 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 72,806 | 3.72 | 1,892.42 | 3.11 | 149.32 | 1.48 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 101,635 | 5.20 | 2,893.27 | 4.76 | 256.23 | 2.55 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 141,291 | 7.22 | 4,579.69 | 7.53 | 517.17 | 5.14 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 112,697 | 5.76 | 4,214.29 | 6.93 | 580.38 | 5.77 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 156,648 | 8.01 | 6,992.61 | 11.50 | 1,141.48 | 11.34 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 104,105 | 5.32 | 5,692.84 | 9.36 | 1,043.24 | 10.37 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 88,020 | 4.50 | 5,867.91 | 9.65 | 1,222.49 | 12.15 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 64,737 | 3.31 | 5,533.74 | 9.10 | 1,348.04 | 13.40 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 37,556 | 1.92 | 4,446.79 | 7.31 | 1,279.12 | 12.71 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 9,742 | 0.50 | 1,663.26 | 2.73 | 547.92 | 5.45 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 5,276 | 0.27 | 1,221.48 | 2.01 | 430.05 | 4.27 |
| Over | 275,000 | 5,378 | 0.27 | 2,831.68 | 4.66 | 1,062.48 | 10.56 |
| Totals |  | 1,955,670 | 100 | 60,815.18 | 100 | 10,062.71 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS9

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 25,118 | 29.63 | 8,573 | 35.74 | 2,250 | 2.61 | 11,366 | 16.53 | 603 | 15.74 | 1,266 | 17.42 | 49,176 | 17.88 | 218.41 | 1.74 | 21.96 | 0.76 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 5,205 | 6.14 | 1,432 | 5.97 | 670 | 0.78 | 2,352 | 3.42 | 149 | 3.89 | 362 | 4.98 | 10,170 | 3.70 | 111.98 | 0.89 | 4.03 | 0.14 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 7,647 | 9.02 | 1,996 | 8.32 | 1,541 | 1.79 | 4,467 | 6.49 | 282 | 7.36 | 613 | 8.43 | 16,546 | 6.02 | 223.83 | 1.79 | 10.66 | 0.37 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,769 | 5.62 | 1,223 | 5.10 | 1,521 | 1.76 | 3,461 | 5.03 | 266 | 6.95 | 489 | 6.73 | 11,729 | 4.27 | 187.36 | 1.49 | 10.65 | 0.37 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 5,936 | 7.00 | 1,574 | 6.56 | 2,801 | 3.25 | 5,590 | 8.13 | 307 | 8.02 | 648 | 8.91 | 16,856 | 6.13 | 311.55 | 2.49 | 16.43 | 0.57 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 7,613 | 8.98 | 1,903 | 7.93 | 5,710 | 6.62 | 7,218 | 10.49 | 497 | 12.98 | 936 | 12.88 | 23,877 | 8.68 | 535.97 | 4.28 | 37.42 | 1.30 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,814 | 3.32 | 660 | 2.75 | 2,215 | 2.57 | 2,651 | 3.85 | 164 | 4.28 | 319 | 4.39 | 8,823 | 3.21 | 229.39 | 1.83 | 22.10 | 0.77 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 4,873 | 5.75 | 1,103 | 4.60 | 3,419 | 3.96 | 3,710 | 5.39 | 218 | 5.69 | 409 | 5.63 | 13,732 | 4.99 | 390.77 | 3.12 | 37.11 | 1.29 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 4,687 | 5.53 | 1,152 | 4.80 | 5,392 | 6.25 | 5,543 | 8.06 | 255 | 6.66 | 495 | 6.81 | 17,524 | 6.37 | 567.50 | 4.53 | 63.21 | 2.20 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 3,459 | 4.08 | 840 | 3.50 | 5,455 | 6.32 | 4,973 | 7.23 | 191 | 4.99 | 326 | 4.48 | 15,244 | 5.54 | 570.78 | 4.55 | 74.92 | 2.60 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 4,220 | 4.98 | 1,019 | 4.25 | 10,723 | 12.42 | 4,948 | 7.19 | 242 | 6.32 | 453 | 6.23 | 21,605 | 7.86 | 966.99 | 7.72 | 150.75 | 5.24 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,461 | 2.90 | 665 | 2.77 | 11,274 | 13.06 | 2,727 | 3.96 | 161 | 4.20 | 257 | 3.54 | 17,545 | 6.38 | 963.17 | 7.68 | 171.03 | 5.94 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,990 | 2.35 | 551 | 2.30 | 9,951 | 11.53 | 2,458 | 3.57 | 171 | 4.46 | 246 | 3.38 | 15,367 | 5.59 | 1,026.74 | 8.19 | 216.00 | 7.50 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,640 | 1.93 | 491 | 2.05 | 9,233 | 10.70 | 2,248 | 3.27 | 114 | 2.98 | 183 | 2.52 | 13,909 | 5.06 | 1,195.16 | 9.54 | 302.37 | 10.50 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,211 | 1.43 | 431 | 1.80 | 7,336 | 8.50 | 2,043 | 2.97 | 99 | 2.58 | 162 | 2.23 | 11,282 | 4.10 | 1,360.87 | 10.86 | 403.20 | 14.01 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 448 | 0.53 | 141 | 0.59 | 2,903 | 3.36 | 961 | 1.40 | 50 | 1.31 | 42 | 0.58 | 4,545 | 1.65 | 779.18 | 6.22 | 262.16 | 9.11 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 289 | 0.34 | 103 | 0.43 | 1,827 | 2.12 | 750 | 1.09 | 22 | 0.57 | 32 | 0.44 | 3,023 | 1.10 | 704.49 | 5.62 | 252.19 | 8.76 |
| Over | 275,000 | 405 | 0.48 | 133 | 0.55 | 2,088 | 2.42 | 1,312 | 1.91 | 39 | 1.02 | 31 | 0.43 | 4,008 | 1.46 | 2,189.43 | 17.47 | 822.52 | 28.57 |
| Totals |  | 84,785 | 100 | 23,990 | 100 | 86,309 | 100 | 68,778 | 100 | 3,830 | 100 | 7,269 | 100 | 274,961 | 100 | 12,533.57 | 100 | 2,878.71 | 100 |

*The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS 10,11 and 14 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €'m } \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 21,087 | 32.03 | 6,312 | 37.07 | 1,784 | 3.38 | 9,305 | 17.89 | 476 | 17.72 | 848 | 18.74 | 39,812 | 20.43 | 174.12 | 2.24 | 19.62 | 1.11 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,525 | 6.87 | 1,088 | 6.39 | 565 | 1.07 | 1,993 | 3.83 | 113 | 4.21 | 231 | 5.10 | 8,515 | 4.37 | 93.72 | 1.21 | 3.37 | 0.19 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 6,589 | 10.01 | 1,503 | 8.83 | 1,311 | 2.48 | 3,864 | 7.43 | 223 | 8.30 | 408 | 9.01 | 13,898 | 7.13 | 187.97 | 2.42 | 9.27 | 0.53 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,117 | 6.25 | 930 | 5.46 | 1,302 | 2.46 | 2,960 | 5.69 | 212 | 7.89 | 333 | 7.36 | 9,854 | 5.06 | 157.42 | 2.03 | 9.40 | 0.53 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 4,933 | 7.49 | 1,174 | 6.89 | 2,392 | 4.53 | 4,784 | 9.20 | 239 | 8.90 | 450 | 9.94 | 13,972 | 7.17 | 258.04 | 3.33 | 13.41 | 0.76 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 6,028 | 9.16 | 1,365 | 8.02 | 4,896 | 9.27 | 5,949 | 11.44 | 366 | 13.63 | 611 | 13.50 | 19,215 | 9.86 | 430.71 | 5.55 | 29.96 | 1.70 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,078 | 3.16 | 453 | 2.66 | 1,817 | 3.44 | 2,093 | 4.02 | 121 | 4.50 | 206 | 4.55 | 6,768 | 3.47 | 175.91 | 2.27 | 17.70 | 1.01 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 3,272 | 4.97 | 691 | 4.06 | 2,675 | 5.06 | 2,857 | 5.49 | 149 | 5.55 | 230 | 5.08 | 9,874 | 5.07 | 280.92 | 3.62 | 26.10 | 1.48 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 3,256 | 4.95 | 741 | 4.35 | 4,005 | 7.58 | 4,172 | 8.02 | 164 | 6.11 | 296 | 6.54 | 12,634 | 6.48 | 408.74 | 5.27 | 45.99 | 2.61 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 2,308 | 3.51 | 499 | 2.93 | 3,758 | 7.11 | 3,588 | 6.90 | 123 | 4.58 | 173 | 3.82 | 10,449 | 5.36 | 390.93 | 5.04 | 51.63 | 2.93 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,666 | 4.05 | 631 | 3.71 | 6,793 | 12.86 | 3,292 | 6.33 | 151 | 5.62 | 238 | 5.26 | 13,771 | 7.07 | 614.73 | 7.92 | 97.47 | 5.54 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,464 | 2.22 | 415 | 2.44 | 5,839 | 11.05 | 1,673 | 3.22 | 88 | 3.28 | 142 | 3.14 | 9,621 | 4.94 | 526.84 | 6.79 | 98.73 | 5.61 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,180 | 1.79 | 332 | 1.95 | 4,765 | 9.02 | 1,373 | 2.64 | 93 | 3.46 | 132 | 2.92 | 7,875 | 4.04 | 525.56 | 6.77 | 115.41 | 6.55 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 901 | 1.37 | 318 | 1.87 | 3,939 | 7.46 | 1,142 | 2.20 | 54 | 2.01 | 103 | 2.28 | 6,457 | 3.31 | 554.60 | 7.15 | 147.77 | 8.39 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 685 | 1.04 | 291 | 1.71 | 3,188 | 6.03 | 1,050 | 2.02 | 47 | 1.75 | 82 | 1.81 | 5,343 | 2.74 | 646.08 | 8.33 | 198.79 | 11.29 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 271 | 0.41 | 106 | 0.62 | 1,471 | 2.78 | 526 | 1.01 | 30 | 1.12 | 20 | 0.44 | 2,424 | 1.24 | 416.01 | 5.36 | 147.05 | 8.35 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 195 | 0.30 | 75 | 0.44 | 975 | 1.85 | 453 | 0.87 | 9 | 0.34 | 11 | 0.24 | 1,718 | 0.88 | 401.42 | 5.17 | 148.02 | 8.41 |
| Over | 275,000 | 274 | 0.42 | 104 | 0.61 | 1,351 | 2.56 | 927 | 1.78 | 28 | 1.04 | 12 | 0.27 | 2,696 | 1.38 | 1,514.67 | 19.52 | 581.16 | 33.00 |
| Totals |  | 65,829 | 100 | 17,028 | 100 | 52,826 | 100 | 52,001 | 100 | 2,686 | 100 | 4,526 | 100 | 194,896 | 100 | 7,758.37 | 100 | 1,760.85 | 100 |

## TABLE IDS11

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule D .

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €'m } \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 2,709 | 50.83 | 1,555 | 53.29 | 267 | 9.83 | 1,807 | 27.02 | 102 | 17.29 | 371 | 17.49 | 6,811 | 33.45 | 29.84 | 4.20 | 1.76 | 1.29 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 306 | 5.74 | 181 | 6.20 | 45 | 1.66 | 262 | 3.92 | 28 | 4.75 | 108 | 5.09 | 930 | 4.57 | 10.23 | 1.44 | 0.41 | 0.30 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 415 | 7.79 | 218 | 7.47 | 89 | 3.28 | 389 | 5.82 | 38 | 6.44 | 173 | 8.16 | 1,322 | 6.49 | 17.84 | 2.51 | 0.69 | 0.51 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 217 | 4.07 | 129 | 4.42 | 62 | 2.28 | 296 | 4.43 | 34 | 5.76 | 130 | 6.13 | 868 | 4.26 | 13.87 | 1.95 | 0.49 | 0.36 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 242 | 4.54 | 141 | 4.83 | 108 | 3.98 | 412 | 6.16 | 46 | 7.80 | 165 | 7.78 | 1,114 | 5.47 | 20.56 | 2.90 | 1.00 | 0.73 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 304 | 5.70 | 157 | 5.38 | 185 | 6.81 | 550 | 8.22 | 84 | 14.24 | 272 | 12.82 | 1,552 | 7.62 | 34.82 | 4.91 | 2.01 | 1.47 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 96 | 1.80 | 47 | 1.61 | 69 | 2.54 | 221 | 3.30 | 26 | 4.41 | 95 | 4.48 | 554 | 2.72 | 14.40 | 2.03 | 0.89 | 0.65 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 142 | 2.66 | 74 | 2.54 | 111 | 4.09 | 253 | 3.78 | 33 | 5.59 | 115 | 5.42 | 728 | 3.58 | 20.75 | 2.92 | 1.53 | 1.12 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 159 | 2.98 | 88 | 3.02 | 155 | 5.71 | 372 | 5.56 | 46 | 7.80 | 140 | 6.60 | 960 | 4.71 | 31.05 | 4.37 | 2.75 | 2.01 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 99 | 1.86 | 74 | 2.54 | 147 | 5.41 | 338 | 5.05 | 25 | 4.24 | 107 | 5.04 | 790 | 3.88 | 29.54 | 4.16 | 3.38 | 2.47 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 168 | 3.15 | 78 | 2.67 | 268 | 9.87 | 462 | 6.91 | 29 | 4.92 | 160 | 7.54 | 1,165 | 5.72 | 52.06 | 7.33 | 7.47 | 5.46 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 116 | 2.18 | 37 | 1.27 | 255 | 9.39 | 275 | 4.11 | 28 | 4.75 | 68 | 3.21 | 779 | 3.83 | 42.65 | 6.01 | 7.34 | 5.37 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 89 | 1.67 | 39 | 1.34 | 244 | 8.99 | 293 | 4.38 | 26 | 4.41 | 76 | 3.58 | 767 | 3.77 | 51.42 | 7.24 | 10.18 | 7.45 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 100 | 1.88 | 41 | 1.41 | 231 | 8.51 | 268 | 4.01 | 18 | 3.05 | 53 | 2.50 | 711 | 3.49 | 60.91 | 8.58 | 14.41 | 10.54 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 90 | 1.69 | 35 | 1.20 | 233 | 8.58 | 240 | 3.59 | 16 | 2.71 | 52 | 2.45 | 666 | 3.27 | 80.38 | 11.32 | 22.06 | 16.14 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 31 | 0.58 | 6 | 0.21 | 108 | 3.98 | 88 | 1.32 | 5 | 0.85 | 11 | 0.52 | 249 | 1.22 | 42.90 | 6.04 | 12.54 | 9.17 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 19 | 0.36 | 7 | 0.24 | 68 | 2.50 | 67 | 1.00 | 3 | 0.51 | 12 | 0.57 | 176 | 0.86 | 41.05 | 5.78 | 14.18 | 10.37 |
| Over | 275,000 | 28 | 0.53 | 11 | 0.38 | 70 | 2.58 | 95 | 1.42 | 3 | 0.51 | 13 | 0.61 | 220 | 1.08 | 115.62 | 16.29 | 33.61 | 24.59 |
| Totals |  | 5,330 | 100 | 2,918 | 100 | 2,715 | 100 | 6,688 | 100 | 590 | 100 | 2,121 | 100 | 20,362 | 100 | 709.88 | 100 | 136.70 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

## TABLE IDS12

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E .

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 166,016 | 28.88 | 168,779 | 30.67 | 8,662 | 3.04 | 28,230 | 10.59 | 2,199 | 14.73 | 10,065 | 20.64 | 383,951 | 22.06 | 1,881.81 | 3.59 | 2.25 | 0.03 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 27,698 | 4.82 | 29,046 | 5.28 | 1,917 | 0.67 | 6,719 | 2.52 | 1,504 | 10.08 | 5,604 | 11.49 | 72,488 | 4.17 | 796.40 | 1.52 | 1.27 | 0.02 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 40,530 | 7.05 | 43,152 | 7.84 | 3,527 | 1.24 | 13,706 | 5.14 | 1,641 | 10.99 | 7,728 | 15.84 | 110,284 | 6.34 | 1,492.33 | 2.85 | 14.08 | 0.17 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 27,647 | 4.81 | 29,601 | 5.38 | 3,156 | 1.11 | 12,543 | 4.71 | 836 | 5.60 | 4,195 | 8.60 | 77,978 | 4.48 | 1,248.50 | 2.39 | 33.46 | 0.41 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 40,733 | 7.09 | 42,622 | 7.74 | 5,400 | 1.89 | 18,308 | 6.87 | 1,068 | 7.15 | 4,942 | 10.13 | 113,073 | 6.50 | 2,090.46 | 3.99 | 87.85 | 1.08 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 66,881 | 11.63 | 67,017 | 12.18 | 11,217 | 3.94 | 28,056 | 10.53 | 1,557 | 10.43 | 5,412 | 11.10 | 180,140 | 10.35 | 4,046.54 | 7.73 | 254.48 | 3.12 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 24,973 | 4.34 | 21,750 | 3.95 | 5,341 | 1.87 | 11,293 | 4.24 | 561 | 3.76 | 1,566 | 3.21 | 65,484 | 3.76 | 1,702.11 | 3.25 | 130.72 | 1.60 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 34,302 | 5.97 | 28,826 | 5.24 | 8,975 | 3.15 | 16,302 | 6.12 | 753 | 5.04 | 1,875 | 3.84 | 91,033 | 5.23 | 2,591.61 | 4.95 | 228.60 | 2.80 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 43,734 | 7.61 | 38,190 | 6.94 | 17,480 | 6.13 | 24,803 | 9.31 | 1,104 | 7.40 | 2,386 | 4.89 | 127,697 | 7.34 | 4,139.90 | 7.91 | 468.43 | 5.74 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 30,559 | 5.32 | 26,564 | 4.83 | 19,881 | 6.98 | 21,962 | 8.24 | 939 | 6.29 | 1,553 | 3.18 | 101,458 | 5.83 | 3,793.82 | 7.25 | 525.37 | 6.43 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 35,192 | 6.12 | 30,141 | 5.48 | 43,105 | 15.13 | 30,560 | 11.47 | 1,113 | 7.46 | 1,601 | 3.28 | 141,712 | 8.14 | 6,325.81 | 12.08 | 1,036.53 | 12.69 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 17,228 | 3.00 | 12,863 | 2.34 | 42,714 | 14.99 | 19,441 | 7.29 | 654 | 4.38 | 805 | 1.65 | 93,705 | 5.38 | 5,123.35 | 9.79 | 937.18 | 11.48 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 10,601 | 1.84 | 7,088 | 1.29 | 45,532 | 15.98 | 15,043 | 5.64 | 491 | 3.29 | 623 | 1.28 | 79,378 | 4.56 | 5,290.93 | 10.11 | 1,096.90 | 13.43 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 5,389 | 0.94 | 3,086 | 0.56 | 38,675 | 13.57 | 9,867 | 3.70 | 302 | 2.02 | 250 | 0.51 | 57,569 | 3.31 | 4,918.23 | 9.40 | 1,185.86 | 14.52 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,306 | 0.40 | 1,223 | 0.22 | 21,820 | 7.66 | 5,951 | 2.23 | 132 | 0.88 | 115 | 0.24 | 31,547 | 1.81 | 3,720.34 | 7.11 | 1,058.27 | 12.96 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 580 | 0.10 | 273 | 0.05 | 4,301 | 1.51 | 1,857 | 0.70 | 32 | 0.21 | 26 | 0.05 | 7,069 | 0.41 | 1,204.35 | 2.30 | 388.34 | 4.76 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 253 | 0.04 | 103 | 0.02 | 2,013 | 0.71 | 974 | 0.37 | 25 | 0.17 | 14 | 0.03 | 3,382 | 0.19 | 779.02 | 1.49 | 267.85 | 3.28 |
| Over | 275,000 | 220 | 0.04 | 60 | 0.01 | 1,264 | 0.44 | 889 | 0.33 | 16 | 0.11 | 13 | 0.03 | 2,462 | 0.14 | 1,201.40 | 2.30 | 447.71 | 5.48 |
| Totals |  | 574,842 | 100 | 550,384 | 100 | 284,980 | 100 | 266,504 | 100 | 14,927 | 100 | 48,773 | 100 | 1,740,412 | 100 | 52,346.91 | 100 | 8,165.16 | 100 |

## NCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS13
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule $E$

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €'m } \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 164,695 | 29.35 | 168,073 | 30.76 | 8,463 | 3.33 | 27,976 | 10.91 | 2,174 | 15.13 | 10,018 | 20.81 | 381,399 | 22.69 | 1,867.36 | 3.87 | 1.67 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 27,325 | 4.87 | 28,883 | 5.29 | 1,857 | 0.73 | 6,622 | 2.58 | 1,496 | 10.41 | 5,581 | 11.59 | 71,764 | 4.27 | 788.39 | 1.63 | 1.03 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 39,887 | 7.11 | 42,877 | 7.85 | 3,386 | 1.33 | 13,492 | 5.26 | 1,620 | 11.27 | 7,696 | 15.98 | 108,958 | 6.48 | 1,474.31 | 3.05 | 13.39 | 0.19 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 27,212 | 4.85 | 29,437 | 5.39 | 2,999 | 1.18 | 12,338 | 4.81 | 816 | 5.68 | 4,169 | 8.66 | 76,971 | 4.58 | 1,232.43 | 2.55 | 32.70 | 0.46 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 39,972 | 7.12 | 42,363 | 7.75 | 5,099 | 2.01 | 17,914 | 6.99 | 1,046 | 7.28 | 4,909 | 10.20 | 111,303 | 6.62 | 2,057.51 | 4.26 | 85.83 | 1.19 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 65,600 | 11.69 | 66,636 | 12.20 | 10,588 | 4.17 | 27,337 | 10.66 | 1,510 | 10.51 | 5,359 | 11.13 | 177,030 | 10.53 | 3,976.11 | 8.24 | 249.03 | 3.47 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 24,333 | 4.34 | 21,590 | 3.95 | 5,012 | 1.97 | 10,956 | 4.27 | 544 | 3.78 | 1,548 | 3.21 | 63,983 | 3.81 | 1,663.03 | 3.44 | 127.21 | 1.77 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 32,843 | 5.85 | 28,488 | 5.21 | 8,342 | 3.28 | 15,702 | 6.12 | 717 | 4.99 | 1,811 | 3.76 | 87,903 | 5.23 | 2,502.51 | 5.18 | 219.12 | 3.05 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 42,462 | 7.57 | 37,867 | 6.93 | 16,248 | 6.39 | 23,804 | 9.28 | 1,059 | 7.37 | 2,327 | 4.83 | 123,767 | 7.36 | 4,012.18 | 8.31 | 453.95 | 6.32 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 29,507 | 5.26 | 26,297 | 4.81 | 18,331 | 7.21 | 20,915 | 8.16 | 896 | 6.23 | 1,507 | 3.13 | 97,453 | 5.80 | 3,643.51 | 7.55 | 505.46 | 7.04 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 33,806 | 6.02 | 29,831 | 5.46 | 39,443 | 15.52 | 29,366 | 11.45 | 1,051 | 7.31 | 1,546 | 3.21 | 135,043 | 8.03 | 6,025.62 | 12.48 | 990.72 | 13.79 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 16,347 | 2.91 | 12,650 | 2.32 | 37,534 | 14.76 | 18,662 | 7.28 | 609 | 4.24 | 758 | 1.57 | 86,560 | 5.15 | 4,729.67 | 9.80 | 872.22 | 12.14 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 9,880 | 1.76 | 6,908 | 1.26 | 40,590 | 15.97 | 14,251 | 5.56 | 439 | 3.05 | 585 | 1.21 | 72,653 | 4.32 | 4,841.17 | 10.03 | 1,006.50 | 14.01 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 4,750 | 0.85 | 2,954 | 0.54 | 33,612 | 13.22 | 9,029 | 3.52 | 260 | 1.81 | 223 | 0.46 | 50,828 | 3.02 | 4,338.58 | 8.99 | 1,045.67 | 14.56 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,870 | 0.33 | 1,118 | 0.20 | 17,905 | 7.04 | 5,198 | 2.03 | 96 | 0.67 | 87 | 0.18 | 26,274 | 1.56 | 3,085.92 | 6.39 | 875.92 | 12.19 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 434 | 0.08 | 244 | 0.04 | 2,977 | 1.17 | 1,510 | 0.59 | 17 | 0.12 | 15 | 0.03 | 5,197 | 0.31 | 884.08 | 1.83 | 285.76 | 3.98 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 178 | 0.03 | 82 | 0.02 | 1,229 | 0.48 | 744 | 0.29 | 15 | 0.10 | 5 | 0.01 | 2,253 | 0.13 | 516.99 | 1.07 | 177.86 | 2.48 |
| Over | 275,000 | 117 | 0.02 | 42 | 0.01 | 597 | 0.23 | 599 | 0.23 | 8 | 0.06 | 7 | 0.01 | 1,370 | 0.08 | 642.25 | 1.33 | 239.96 | 3.34 |
| Totals |  | 561,218 | 100 | 546,340 | 100 | 254,212 | 100 | 256,415 | 100 | 14,373 | 100 | 48,151 | 100 | 1,680,709 | 100 | 48,281.61 | 100 | 7,184.00 | 100 |

TABLE IDS14
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of proprietary directors.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \quad € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €'m } \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 3,038 | 13.61 | 1,400 | 20.75 | 490 | 1.13 | 1,358 | 7.61 | 59 | 6.66 | 74 | 7.77 | 6,419 | 6.98 | 26.85 | 0.42 | 13.38 | 0.79 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 659 | 2.95 | 274 | 4.06 | 118 | 0.27 | 232 | 1.30 | 14 | 1.58 | 30 | 3.15 | 1,327 | 1.44 | 14.64 | 0.23 | 0.60 | 0.04 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 1,121 | 5.02 | 414 | 6.14 | 276 | 0.64 | 477 | 2.67 | 33 | 3.72 | 54 | 5.67 | 2,375 | 2.58 | 32.25 | 0.51 | 2.39 | 0.14 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 735 | 3.29 | 273 | 4.05 | 241 | 0.56 | 416 | 2.33 | 31 | 3.50 | 33 | 3.47 | 1,729 | 1.88 | 27.59 | 0.43 | 2.47 | 0.15 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 1,212 | 5.43 | 435 | 6.45 | 509 | 1.18 | 780 | 4.37 | 40 | 4.51 | 49 | 5.15 | 3,025 | 3.29 | 56.17 | 0.89 | 3.74 | 0.22 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 2,016 | 9.03 | 649 | 9.62 | 993 | 2.30 | 1,230 | 6.89 | 72 | 8.13 | 78 | 8.19 | 5,038 | 5.48 | 113.88 | 1.79 | 9.82 | 0.58 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 991 | 4.44 | 258 | 3.82 | 496 | 1.15 | 550 | 3.08 | 31 | 3.50 | 36 | 3.78 | 2,362 | 2.57 | 61.50 | 0.97 | 9.69 | 0.57 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 2,056 | 9.21 | 513 | 7.60 | 920 | 2.13 | 942 | 5.28 | 51 | 5.76 | 84 | 8.82 | 4,566 | 4.97 | 129.97 | 2.05 | 14.25 | 0.85 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,984 | 8.89 | 522 | 7.74 | 1,761 | 4.08 | 1,521 | 8.52 | 67 | 7.56 | 87 | 9.14 | 5,942 | 6.46 | 193.06 | 3.04 | 26.94 | 1.60 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,624 | 7.28 | 410 | 6.08 | 2,225 | 5.15 | 1,608 | 9.01 | 64 | 7.22 | 64 | 6.72 | 5,995 | 6.52 | 224.94 | 3.54 | 32.79 | 1.94 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,189 | 9.81 | 545 | 8.08 | 5,093 | 11.79 | 1,975 | 11.07 | 85 | 9.59 | 90 | 9.45 | 9,977 | 10.85 | 448.51 | 7.07 | 73.65 | 4.37 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,377 | 6.17 | 323 | 4.79 | 6,931 | 16.04 | 1,273 | 7.13 | 74 | 8.35 | 70 | 7.35 | 10,048 | 10.93 | 553.17 | 8.72 | 100.93 | 5.98 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,146 | 5.14 | 265 | 3.93 | 6,714 | 15.54 | 1,294 | 7.25 | 85 | 9.59 | 57 | 5.99 | 9,561 | 10.40 | 640.03 | 10.09 | 135.43 | 8.03 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 952 | 4.27 | 207 | 3.07 | 6,767 | 15.66 | 1,348 | 7.55 | 60 | 6.77 | 45 | 4.73 | 9,379 | 10.20 | 806.75 | 12.71 | 203.62 | 12.07 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 659 | 2.95 | 148 | 2.19 | 5,382 | 12.46 | 1,193 | 6.68 | 61 | 6.88 | 56 | 5.88 | 7,499 | 8.16 | 903.97 | 14.25 | 268.87 | 15.94 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 230 | 1.03 | 47 | 0.70 | 1,975 | 4.57 | 559 | 3.13 | 24 | 2.71 | 15 | 1.58 | 2,850 | 3.10 | 488.74 | 7.70 | 169.24 | 10.03 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 132 | 0.59 | 31 | 0.46 | 1,155 | 2.67 | 453 | 2.54 | 16 | 1.81 | 15 | 1.58 | 1,802 | 1.96 | 418.38 | 6.59 | 155.43 | 9.21 |
| Over | 275,000 | 195 | 0.87 | 32 | 0.47 | 1,161 | 2.69 | 637 | 3.57 | 19 | 2.14 | 15 | 1.58 | 2,059 | 2.24 | 1,205.33 | 18.99 | 463.49 | 27.48 |
| Totals |  | 22,316 | 100 | 6,746 | 100 | 43,207 | 100 | 17,846 | 100 | 886 | 100 | 952 | 100 | 91,953 | 100 | 6,345.74 | 100 | 1,686.72 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS15

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Single Males |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  | Married couples both earning |  |  |  | Married couples one earning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Reduction } \\ \text { in tax } \\ \text { € ' } \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | ```Reduction in tax €'m``` | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> € 'm | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Reduction } \\ \text { in tax } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 10,000 | 3,892 | 4.60 | 1.72 | 4.11 | 4,195 | 4.83 | 1.77 | 4.33 | 1,384 | 0.86 | 0.59 | 0.79 | 3,330 | 3.77 | 1.43 | 3.67 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 1,181 | 1.40 | 0.52 | 1.24 | 1,442 | 1.66 | 0.60 | 1.46 | 403 | 0.25 | 0.16 | 0.22 | 873 | 0.99 | 0.33 | 0.85 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 2,136 | 2.53 | 0.93 | 2.22 | 2,738 | 3.16 | 1.09 | 2.67 | 861 | 0.53 | 0.34 | 0.46 | 1,776 | 2.01 | 0.64 | 1.65 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 1,746 | 2.07 | 0.74 | 1.78 | 2,329 | 2.68 | 0.92 | 2.25 | 889 | 0.55 | 0.34 | 0.45 | 1,640 | 1.85 | 0.60 | 1.55 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 3,282 | 3.88 | 1.37 | 3.28 | 4,493 | 5.18 | 1.81 | 4.44 | 1,639 | 1.01 | 0.62 | 0.83 | 3,180 | 3.60 | 1.17 | 3.01 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 7,689 | 9.09 | 3.30 | 7.88 | 10,365 | 11.94 | 4.28 | 10.51 | 4,175 | 2.58 | 1.61 | 2.16 | 6,314 | 7.14 | 2.38 | 6.12 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 3,802 | 4.50 | 1.73 | 4.13 | 4,569 | 5.27 | 2.04 | 5.01 | 2,043 | 1.26 | 0.81 | 1.09 | 3,024 | 3.42 | 1.15 | 2.95 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 6,593 | 7.80 | 3.04 | 7.26 | 7,117 | 8.20 | 3.29 | 8.06 | 3,710 | 2.30 | 1.46 | 1.96 | 4,975 | 5.63 | 1.91 | 4.91 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 10,855 | 12.84 | 5.20 | 12.42 | 11,384 | 13.12 | 5.47 | 13.41 | 7,671 | 4.75 | 3.02 | 4.05 | 8,958 | 10.13 | 3.60 | 9.27 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 9,667 | 11.43 | 4.90 | 11.70 | 10,068 | 11.60 | 5.09 | 12.49 | 9,652 | 5.97 | 3.94 | 5.29 | 9,345 | 10.57 | 3.87 | 9.97 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 14,236 | 16.84 | 7.63 | 18.23 | 14,238 | 16.41 | 7.24 | 17.76 | 23,822 | 14.74 | 10.08 | 13.52 | 14,167 | 16.02 | 6.13 | 15.79 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 8,441 | 9.98 | 4.62 | 11.04 | 6,934 | 7.99 | 3.48 | 8.54 | 26,186 | 16.20 | 11.72 | 15.72 | 10,198 | 11.53 | 4.51 | 11.62 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 5,707 | 6.75 | 3.18 | 7.60 | 3,899 | 4.49 | 2.05 | 5.04 | 29,720 | 18.39 | 13.92 | 18.67 | 8,466 | 9.57 | 4.02 | 10.34 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 3,036 | 3.59 | 1.74 | 4.15 | 1,868 | 2.15 | 1.02 | 2.50 | 26,979 | 16.69 | 13.33 | 17.89 | 5,721 | 6.47 | 3.08 | 7.92 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,457 | 1.72 | 0.82 | 1.95 | 804 | 0.93 | 0.44 | 1.07 | 15,973 | 9.88 | 8.50 | 11.41 | 3,706 | 4.19 | 2.27 | 5.84 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 423 | 0.50 | 0.23 | 0.55 | 188 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.25 | 3,467 | 2.15 | 2.14 | 2.87 | 1,250 | 1.41 | 0.78 | 2.01 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 203 | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.24 | 86 | 0.10 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 1,707 | 1.06 | 1.08 | 1.45 | 691 | 0.78 | 0.44 | 1.13 |
| Over | 275,000 | 206 | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.23 | 59 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 1,321 | 0.82 | 0.89 | 1.19 | 811 | 0.92 | 0.54 | 1.39 |
| Totals |  | 84,552 | 100 | 41.87 | 100 | 86,776 | 100 | 40.78 | 100 | 161,602 | 100 | 74.55 | 100 | 88,425 | 100 | 38.84 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS15 - continued

| Range of total income |  | Widowers |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> € 'm | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax €'m | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 48 | 4.80 | 0.01 | 3.79 | 63 | 3.66 | 0.02 | 3.28 | 12,912 | 3.04 | 5.53 | 2.81 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 13 | 1.30 | 0.00 | 1.33 | 57 | 3.31 | 0.01 | 2.47 | 3,969 | 0.94 | 1.63 | 0.83 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 39 | 3.90 | 0.01 | 3.42 | 90 | 5.22 | 0.02 | 3.64 | 7,640 | 1.80 | 3.03 | 1.54 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 43 | 4.30 | 0.01 | 4.34 | 77 | 4.47 | 0.02 | 3.85 | 6,724 | 1.59 | 2.63 | 1.34 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 34 | 3.40 | 0.01 | 2.98 | 117 | 6.79 | 0.03 | 5.95 | 12,745 | 3.01 | 5.01 | 2.54 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 73 | 7.30 | 0.02 | 5.08 | 199 | 11.55 | 0.05 | 9.33 | 28,815 | 6.79 | 11.63 | 5.91 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 21 | 2.10 | 0.01 | 1.92 | 98 | 5.69 | 0.03 | 5.57 | 13,557 | 3.20 | 5.77 | 2.93 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 60 | 6.00 | 0.02 | 6.12 | 131 | 7.60 | 0.03 | 7.00 | 22,586 | 5.33 | 9.75 | 4.95 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 92 | 9.20 | 0.03 | 8.13 | 191 | 11.09 | 0.05 | 10.93 | 39,151 | 9.23 | 17.37 | 8.83 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 90 | 9.00 | 0.03 | 9.03 | 146 | 8.47 | 0.04 | 8.93 | 38,968 | 9.19 | 17.88 | 9.08 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 161 | 16.10 | 0.05 | 14.86 | 227 | 13.17 | 0.07 | 14.68 | 66,851 | 15.76 | 31.20 | 15.85 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 100 | 10.00 | 0.03 | 10.45 | 129 | 7.49 | 0.04 | 8.52 | 51,988 | 12.26 | 24.41 | 12.40 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 103 | 10.30 | 0.04 | 12.35 | 116 | 6.73 | 0.04 | 8.59 | 48,011 | 11.32 | 23.26 | 11.81 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 54 | 5.40 | 0.02 | 6.00 | 45 | 2.61 | 0.02 | 3.30 | 37,703 | 8.89 | 19.20 | 9.75 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 39 | 3.90 | 0.02 | 5.89 | 23 | 1.33 | 0.01 | 2.30 | 22,002 | 5.19 | 12.06 | 6.12 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 13 | 1.30 | 0.00 | 1.11 | 7 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.85 | 5,348 | 1.26 | 3.26 | 1.66 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 9 | 0.90 | 0.01 | 2.12 | 3 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 0.51 | 2,699 | 0.64 | 1.68 | 0.85 |
| Over | 275,000 | 8 | 0.80 | 0.00 | 1.09 | 4 | 0.23 | 0.00 | 0.31 | 2,409 | 0.57 | 1.57 | 0.80 |
| Totals |  | 1,000 | 100 | 0.31 | 100 | 1,723 | 100 | 0.50 | 100 | 424,078 | 100 | 196.85 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS16
Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 175,825 | 27.92 | 887.18 | 6.14 | 2.32 | 0.10 | 171,137 | 30.37 | 822.68 | 7.16 | 1.17 | 0.08 | 7,810 | 2.35 | 40.47 | 0.19 | 0.07 | 0.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 31,957 | 5.08 | 351.00 | 2.43 | 3.04 | 0.14 | 30,200 | 5.36 | 331.92 | 2.89 | 1.06 | 0.07 | 2,126 | 0.64 | 23.62 | 0.11 | 0.26 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 46,734 | 7.42 | 631.30 | 4.37 | 12.77 | 0.57 | 44,807 | 7.95 | 606.11 | 5.28 | 6.96 | 0.46 | 4,574 | 1.38 | 62.12 | 0.30 | 1.34 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 31,793 | 5.05 | 508.90 | 3.52 | 21.77 | 0.97 | 30,728 | 5.45 | 491.73 | 4.28 | 15.04 | 1.00 | 4,184 | 1.26 | 67.02 | 0.32 | 1.61 | 0.04 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 45,913 | 7.29 | 848.42 | 5.87 | 52.39 | 2.34 | 44,129 | 7.83 | 815.56 | 7.10 | 38.21 | 2.55 | 7,238 | 2.18 | 134.55 | 0.65 | 3.18 | 0.08 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 73,287 | 11.64 | 1,647.44 | 11.40 | 137.05 | 6.12 | 68,633 | 12.18 | 1,538.28 | 13.40 | 110.23 | 7.36 | 15,308 | 4.61 | 345.31 | 1.66 | 9.44 | 0.24 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 27,120 | 4.31 | 705.00 | 4.88 | 69.24 | 3.09 | 22,248 | 3.95 | 578.10 | 5.03 | 52.51 | 3.51 | 6,879 | 2.07 | 178.94 | 0.86 | 6.27 | 0.16 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 37,766 | 6.00 | 1,074.05 | 7.43 | 119.98 | 5.35 | 29,587 | 5.25 | 841.85 | 7.33 | 88.47 | 5.91 | 11,187 | 3.37 | 319.15 | 1.54 | 14.23 | 0.36 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 47,073 | 7.48 | 1,524.48 | 10.55 | 219.12 | 9.78 | 38,830 | 6.89 | 1,257.10 | 10.95 | 175.77 | 11.74 | 21,555 | 6.49 | 701.64 | 3.38 | 40.62 | 1.02 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 32,871 | 5.22 | 1,227.65 | 8.49 | 221.53 | 9.89 | 26,892 | 4.77 | 1,003.83 | 8.74 | 178.69 | 11.94 | 24,110 | 7.25 | 905.13 | 4.36 | 69.29 | 1.73 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 37,854 | 6.01 | 1,680.34 | 11.63 | 367.68 | 16.41 | 30,450 | 5.40 | 1,351.00 | 11.76 | 292.76 | 19.55 | 50,489 | 15.19 | 2,273.14 | 10.94 | 230.42 | 5.77 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 18,624 | 2.96 | 1,012.83 | 7.01 | 259.35 | 11.57 | 13,090 | 2.32 | 711.02 | 6.19 | 180.57 | 12.06 | 48,976 | 14.74 | 2,688.89 | 12.94 | 352.26 | 8.82 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 11,731 | 1.86 | 777.21 | 5.38 | 221.79 | 9.90 | 7,271 | 1.29 | 481.37 | 4.19 | 136.56 | 9.12 | 50,037 | 15.06 | 3,346.19 | 16.10 | 582.51 | 14.58 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 6,239 | 0.99 | 529.22 | 3.66 | 166.29 | 7.42 | 3,358 | 0.60 | 283.23 | 2.47 | 88.45 | 5.91 | 42,055 | 12.65 | 3,602.45 | 17.34 | 806.68 | 20.20 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,022 | 0.48 | 358.98 | 2.48 | 122.76 | 5.48 | 1,486 | 0.26 | 175.66 | 1.53 | 59.71 | 3.99 | 24,450 | 7.36 | 2,886.01 | 13.89 | 797.25 | 19.96 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 844 | 0.13 | 144.14 | 1.00 | 51.92 | 2.32 | 366 | 0.06 | 62.66 | 0.55 | 22.34 | 1.49 | 5,598 | 1.68 | 954.64 | 4.59 | 304.06 | 7.61 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 474 | 0.08 | 109.65 | 0.76 | 40.23 | 1.80 | 181 | 0.03 | 41.90 | 0.36 | 15.67 | 1.05 | 2,967 | 0.89 | 684.51 | 3.29 | 233.77 | 5.85 |
| Over | 275,000 | 566 | 0.09 | 433.69 | 3.00 | 151.53 | 6.76 | 175 | 0.03 | 89.82 | 0.78 | 32.99 | 2.20 | 2,788 | 0.84 | 1,565.17 | 7.53 | 540.85 | 13.54 |
| Totals |  | 629,693 | 100 | 14,451.47 | 100 | 2,240.78 | 100 | 563,568 | 100 | 11,483.81 | 100 | 1,497.18 | 100 | 332,331 | 100 | 20,778.96 | 100 | 3,994.14 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 27,545 | 9.07 | 135.92 | 1.12 | 0.50 | 0.02 | 2,093 | 12.55 | 15.05 | 3.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 9,705 | 18.90 | 75.16 | 6.89 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 7,821 | 2.57 | 86.52 | 0.71 | 0.16 | 0.01 | 1,419 | 8.51 | 15.57 | 3.12 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 5,288 | 10.30 | 57.94 | 5.31 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 17,113 | 5.63 | 233.38 | 1.93 | 0.64 | 0.03 | 1,553 | 9.31 | 20.85 | 4.18 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 7,374 | 14.36 | 99.14 | 9.09 | 0.17 | 0.15 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 15,118 | 4.98 | 242.25 | 2.00 | 1.33 | 0.06 | 988 | 5.93 | 15.81 | 3.17 | 0.21 | 0.25 | 4,477 | 8.72 | 71.63 | 6.57 | 0.83 | 0.74 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 22,289 | 7.34 | 411.85 | 3.40 | 4.46 | 0.21 | 1,346 | 8.07 | 24.90 | 4.99 | 0.85 | 1.03 | 5,494 | 10.70 | 101.30 | 9.29 | 3.27 | 2.89 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 32,733 | 10.78 | 735.82 | 6.07 | 19.01 | 0.89 | 2,023 | 12.13 | 45.32 | 9.09 | 2.64 | 3.22 | 6,173 | 12.02 | 137.63 | 12.62 | 7.59 | 6.69 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 12,866 | 4.24 | 334.47 | 2.76 | 13.67 | 0.64 | 679 | 4.07 | 17.63 | 3.54 | 1.34 | 1.63 | 1,809 | 3.52 | 47.01 | 4.31 | 3.42 | 3.02 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 18,402 | 6.06 | 524.65 | 4.33 | 27.76 | 1.30 | 924 | 5.54 | 26.31 | 5.28 | 2.31 | 2.82 | 2,190 | 4.27 | 62.21 | 5.71 | 5.32 | 4.69 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 28,945 | 9.53 | 939.39 | 7.75 | 67.54 | 3.16 | 1,288 | 7.72 | 41.81 | 8.39 | 5.03 | 6.13 | 2,688 | 5.23 | 86.86 | 7.97 | 9.95 | 8.77 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 25,725 | 8.47 | 961.71 | 7.94 | 96.17 | 4.50 | 1,056 | 6.33 | 39.44 | 7.91 | 6.19 | 7.54 | 1,758 | 3.42 | 65.62 | 6.02 | 10.07 | 8.88 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 33,929 | 11.17 | 1,512.59 | 12.48 | 224.81 | 10.53 | 1,258 | 7.54 | 55.82 | 11.20 | 10.75 | 13.10 | 1,890 | 3.68 | 84.02 | 7.71 | 16.34 | 14.41 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 21,128 | 6.96 | 1,153.94 | 9.52 | 227.34 | 10.65 | 748 | 4.49 | 40.67 | 8.16 | 9.41 | 11.46 | 979 | 1.91 | 53.50 | 4.91 | 12.36 | 10.90 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 16,361 | 5.39 | 1,088.17 | 8.98 | 254.64 | 11.93 | 596 | 3.57 | 39.76 | 7.97 | 10.42 | 12.70 | 791 | 1.54 | 52.60 | 4.82 | 13.68 | 12.06 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 10,946 | 3.60 | 935.70 | 7.72 | 254.31 | 11.91 | 360 | 2.16 | 30.72 | 6.16 | 9.08 | 11.06 | 367 | 0.71 | 31.12 | 2.85 | 8.92 | 7.87 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 7,053 | 2.32 | 843.36 | 6.96 | 260.26 | 12.19 | 191 | 1.15 | 22.89 | 4.59 | 7.41 | 9.03 | 237 | 0.46 | 28.07 | 2.57 | 8.64 | 7.62 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 2,395 | 0.79 | 409.16 | 3.38 | 136.87 | 6.41 | 64 | 0.38 | 11.03 | 2.21 | 3.76 | 4.58 | 51 | 0.10 | 8.80 | 0.81 | 2.98 | 2.62 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 1,438 | 0.47 | 334.56 | 2.76 | 117.03 | 5.48 | 37 | 0.22 | 8.53 | 1.71 | 3.07 | 3.75 | 39 | 0.08 | 8.91 | 0.82 | 3.15 | 2.78 |
| Over | 275,000 | 1,967 | 0.65 | 1,232.37 | 10.17 | 428.61 | 20.07 | 51 | 0.31 | 26.52 | 5.32 | 9.47 | 11.54 | 38 | 0.07 | 18.72 | 1.72 | 6.60 | 5.82 |
| Totals |  | 303,774 | 100 | 12,115.80 | 100 | 2,135.11 | 100 | 16,674 | 100 | 498.61 | 100 | 82.09 | 100 | 51,348 | 100 | 1,090.22 | 100 | 113.41 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2004

TABLE IDS16 - continued


INCOME TAX 2004
TABLE IDS17
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Income Tax Rates | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 232,449 | 35.98 | 1,415.34 | 9.79 | 2.59 | 0.12 | 244,767 | 42.92 | 1,742.66 | 15.17 | 2.81 | 0.19 | 42,186 | 12.39 | 568.56 | 2.74 | 14.39 | 0.36 |
| Marginal Relief | 1,564 | 0.24 | 26.94 | 0.19 | 1.60 | 0.07 | 1,342 | 0.24 | 24.34 | 0.21 | 1.22 | 0.08 | 5,079 | 1.49 | 208.61 | 1.00 | 18.86 | 0.47 |
| 20\% | 232,155 | 35.94 | 4,630.41 | 32.04 | 341.65 | 15.25 | 187,774 | 32.92 | 3,850.65 | 33.53 | 258.50 | 17.27 | 103,327 | 30.34 | 3,836.95 | 18.47 | 310.20 | 7.77 |
| 42\% | 179,835 | 27.84 | 8,378.79 | 57.98 | 1894.94 | 84.57 | 136,447 | 23.92 | 5,866.16 | 51.08 | 1,234.65 | 82.46 | 189,929 | 55.78 | 16,164.85 | 77.79 | 3,650.68 | 91.40 |
| Totals | 646,003 | 100 | 14,451.47 | 100 | 2,240.78 | 100 | 570,330 | 100 | 11,483.81 | 100 | 1,497.18 | 100 | 340,521 | 100 | 20,778.96 | 100 | 3,994.14 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2004
TABLE IDS17 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Income Tax Rates | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Income } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Income } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 127,457 | 39.19 | 1,561.99 | 12.89 | 12.34 | 0.58 | 6,970 | 38.29 | 60.19 | 12.07 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 29,138 | 52.58 | 282.23 | 25.89 | 0.49 | 0.43 |
| Marginal Relief | 11,155 | 3.43 | 465.17 | 3.84 | 53.18 | 2.49 | 600 | 3.30 | 10.58 | 2.12 | 0.43 | 0.53 | 2,051 | 3.70 | 35.87 | 3.29 | 1.19 | 1.05 |
| 20\% | 83,414 | 25.65 | 2,349.63 | 19.39 | 152.09 | 7.12 | 4,552 | 25.01 | 98.91 | 19.84 | 5.60 | 6.82 | 14,533 | 26.22 | 310.67 | 28.50 | 16.35 | 14.42 |
| 42\% | 103,167 | 31.72 | 7,739.01 | 63.88 | 1,917.50 | 89.81 | 6,081 | 33.41 | 328.93 | 65.97 | 75.94 | 92.51 | 9,698 | 17.50 | 461.45 | 42.33 | 95.39 | 84.11 |
| Totals | 325,193 | 100 | 12,115.80 | 100 | 2,135.11 | 100 | 18,203 | 100 | 498.61 | 100 | 82.09 | 100 | 55,420 | 100 | 1,090.22 | 100 | 113.41 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2004
TABLE IDS17 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Income Tax Rates | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 682,967 | 34.92 | 5,630.97 | 9.32 | - | 0.00 |
| Marginal Relief | 21,791 | 1.11 | 771.51 | 1.28 | 76.48 | 0.76 |
| 20\% | 625,755 | 32.00 | 15,077.22 | 24.95 | 1,117.14 | 11.10 |
| 42\% | 625,157 | 31.97 | 38,939.18 | 64.45 | 8,869.09 | 88.14 |
| Totals | 1,955,670 | 100 | 60,418.88 | 100 | 10,062.71 | 100 |

The figures at the $42 \%$ income tax rate include taxpayers whose liability at $42 \%$ is fully covered by their tax credits. Effectively therefore, many of the "top rate" taxpayers actually pay at an average rate of $20 \%$.

## TABLE IDS18

Income Tax Computation for 2003 and 2004

|  | 2003 | 2004 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € million | € million |
| Gross Income: |  |  |
| Schedule E/PAYE | 45,387.3 | 50,830.9 |
| Schedule E/Non-PAYE | 2,981.2 | 1,967.2 |
| Total Schedule E | 48,368.6 | 52,798.1 |
| Schedule D etc | 9,039.4 | 11,223.7 |
| Schedule F | 360.8 | 462.8 |
| (a) Gross income total | 57,768.8 | 64,484.6 |
| (b) Allowances, deductions and reliefs |  |  |
| Capital Allowances | 1,450.6 | 1,628.4 |
| Other | 1,677.7 | 1,638.3 |
| Total reductions (b) | 3,128.3 | 3,266.7 |
| (c) Exempted under exemption limits | 747.2 | 799.1 |
| (d) Taxable income (a)-(b)-(c) | 53,893.3 | 60,418.9 |
| (e) Tax due (pre-standard rate reliefs) | 13,650.3 | 15,326.8 |
| (f) Tax Credits Personal : |  |  |
| Married persons | 1,634.5 | 1,666.9 |
| Single/widowed | 1,664.6 | 1,706.5 |
| Lone parent | 146.4 | 141.9 |
| Dependant relative | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Age | 17.7 | 18.6 |
| PAYE | 1,129.2 | 1,516.3 |
| Other | 161.5 | 184.8 |
| Total (f) | 4,754.9 | 5,236.1 |
| (g) Double taxation relief | 56.2 | 28.0 |
| (h) Net tax due (e)-(f)-(g) | 8,839.2 | 10,062.7 |
| (i) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of gross income | 15.3\% | 15.6\% |
| (j) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of taxable income | 16.4\% | 16.7\% |

Rounding of constituent totals accounts for slight differences between some figures in this table and corresponding figures in other tables.

As a consequence of introducing tax credits the aggregate values of "total income" and "taxable income" are largely similar. Accordingly a reference to "total income" is no longer included in this table.

## Corporation Tax

- Table CT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Corporation Tax was introduced in the Corporation Tax Act of 1976 and was subsequently consolidated into the TCA 1997.
Subject to certain exemptions and reliefs, corporation tax is charged on all profits, wherever arising, of companies resident in the State, and profits of non-resident companies in so far as those profits are attributable to an Irish branch or agency.

From 1 January 2003 the standard rate of corporation tax is $12.5 \%$. A $25 \%$ rate of corporation tax applies to income chargeable under Case III, IV and V of Schedule D and to income from working minerals, petroleum activities and dealing in or developing land other than construction operations. However, income from dealing in or developing residential land is taxable at $20 \%$.

Profits derived from certain activities carried on within the State are chargeable to corporation tax at an effective rate of $10 \%$.
Entitlement to this rate is being phased out and will cease to apply for any company in 2010.
The tax is assessed on the profits of a company's accounting period, which is usually of twelve months' duration.
"Preliminary tax", that is, an amount of tax of not less than $90 \%$ of the tax ultimately found to be due for an accounting period is payable in respect of a company's accounting period. For accounting periods ending on or after 1 January 2006, tax payment arrangements are as follows:

- preliminary tax to be paid one month* before the end of the accounting period, and
- balance of tax to be paid nine months* after the end of the accounting period, when the tax return for the period must be filed.

Transitional arrangements, under which preliminary tax was payable in two instalments, operated for accounting periods ending up to 31 December 2005. A small company (i.e. a company whose corporation tax liability for the preceding accounting period did not exceed $€ 50,000$ ) has the option of paying its preliminary tax based on $100 \%$ of the corresponding corporation tax for the preceding accounting period.

[^3]TABLE CT1

Corporation Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |  |
| 2001 | $4,156,049,540$ | $4,143,902,915$ |
| 2002 | $4,803,465,000$ | $4,803,749,448$ |
| 2003 | $5,161,370,000$ | $5,155,445,935$ |
| 2004 | $5,331,596,000$ | $5,335,003,555$ |
| 2005 | $5,491,687,000$ | $5,503,243,749$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 6 8 3 , 2 4 7 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 6 8 4 , 6 1 1 , 7 8 4}$ |



## Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics

- Table CTS1. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of Incomes and Tax for accounting periods ended in 2005
- Table CTS2. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions for accounting periods ended in 2005
- Table CTS3. Corporation Tax for accounting periods ended in 2005

Tables CTS1 to CTS3 contain statistics which have been collected in the course of the administration of corporation tax.

## Source of the data

These statistics are based on the details taken from the corporation tax return form CT1 as entered on the live computer file. The 2005 statistics were taken from the live corporation tax file on 26 March 2007.

## The reference period for the corporation tax statistics

Unlike income tax, there is no set year for corporation tax. In this report the focus is on accounting periods ended between 1 January 2005 and 31 December 2005.

## The income classifier used in the statistics

The main income concept on which the corporation tax statistics is based is "Net Trading Income". In essence, Net Trading Income is trading profits from a company's accounts, plus expenses not allowable for tax, minus tax depreciation. In Tables CTS1 and CTS2 the statistics are classified by ranges of Net Trading Income.

## Corporation tax rates

The standard rate was $12.5 \%$ for profits earned from 1 January, 2003 (other than trading income taxable at the special $10 \%$ or $25 \%$ rates). Profits are calculated by reference to company accounting periods.

## Table CTS3

Table CTS3 shows all the items on the corporation tax return form CT1 for accounting periods ending in 2005 and their aggregate values as contained on the return forms filed in time to be included in the statistics. The table follows the sequence of the corporation tax assessment process in detail.

It should be noted that where a computation on the tax return produces a negative value for certain fields such as net trading income, net Case V or tax less reliefs, the corporation tax calculation resets the negative value to zero. For example, the deduction of $€ 177.4$ million of rental losses and rental capital allowances from the total rental income and rental balancing charges figure of $€ 617.8$ million would produce an apparent sum of $€ 440.4$ million for net rental income- in fact, the actual net rental income figure is $€ 494.6$ million. Companies are therefore not always able to absorb the full amount of allowances and reliefs available to them.

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2005
Table CTS1 - Distribution Of Incomes and Tax

| Range Of Net Trading Income |  | Manufacturing Trading Profits | Other <br> Trading <br> Profits <br> (Including <br> Shipping) | Net Trading Income | Net Case V (Rent) | Total Income | Regrossed Capital Gains | Net Income charged to Tax | Tax Payable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative | No. | 1,191 | 13,045 | 64,316 | 3,868 | 11,758 | 1,187 | 11,137 | 12,782 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | 3,197.8 | 3,585.0 | 0.0 | 322.4 | 4,017.7 | 1,252.1 | 3,316.5 | 318.0 |
| €1- | No. | 625 | 15,041 | 15,595 | 354 | 15,595 | 91 | 15,506 | 15,490 |
| €25,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 73.0 | 372.3 | 135.2 | 14.7 | 219.5 | 47.8 | 200.5 | 17.8 |
| €25,001 - | No. | 295 | 5,259 | 5,455 | 215 | 5,455 | 64 | 5,427 | 5,421 |
| €50,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 19.8 | 275.1 | 197.0 | 5.0 | 249.5 | 32.5 | 242.3 | 24.8 |
| € $¢ 0,001$ - | No. | 233 | 2,968 | 3,125 | 131 | 3,125 | 44 | 3,110 | 3,110 |
| €75,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 25.0 | 297.1 | 192.4 | 8.0 | 217.3 | 11.7 | 216.0 | 23.9 |
| €75,001 - | No. | 187 | 2,134 | 2,252 | 123 | 2,252 | 27 | 2,233 | 2,234 |
| €100,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 31.9 | 245.1 | 195.7 | 2.5 | 216.3 | 15.2 | 214.3 | 21.8 |
| €100,001 - | No. | 440 | 4,329 | 4,624 | 328 | 4,624 | 120 | 4,582 | 4,582 |
| €200,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 204.6 | 772.6 | 655.7 | 8.9 | 756.5 | 51.3 | 737.9 | 79.5 |
| €200,001 - | No. | 238 | 1,852 | 1,997 | 174 | 1,997 | 49 | 1,985 | 1,986 |
| €300,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 79.7 | 622.7 | 489.6 | 20.7 | 576.8 | 44.9 | 550.2 | 60.7 |
| € 300,001 - | No. | 175 | 1,106 | 1,220 | 109 | 1,220 | 35 | 1,208 | 1,209 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 75.6 | 443.5 | 420.5 | 4.2 | 442.9 | 9.8 | 437.1 | 46.5 |
| € 400,001 - | No. | 126 | 640 | 710 | 51 | 710 | 29 | 700 | 702 |
| € 500,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 68.9 | 331.3 | 317.9 | 2.3 | 353.6 | 27.8 | 347.3 | 41.0 |
| € 500,001 - | No. | 91 | 517 | 572 | 67 | 572 | 15 | 564 | 567 |
| €600,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 61.6 | 334.3 | 312.1 | 3.0 | 320.4 | 0.5 | 314.9 | 36.1 |
| €600,001 - | No. | 67 | 349 | 391 | 48 | 391 | 10 | 390 | 390 |
| €700,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 51.4 | 255.8 | 253.8 | 5.0 | 266.6 | 3.4 | 263.6 | 30.2 |
| €700,001 - | No. | 48 | 284 | 308 | 36 | 308 | 12 | 305 | 303 |
| €800,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 47.8 | 242.8 | 230.4 | 1.0 | 239.7 | 4.1 | 235.7 | 28.1 |
| € 800,001 - | No. | 49 | 215 | 237 | 37 | 237 | 8 | 236 | 237 |
| €900,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 51.1 | 202.5 | 201.5 | 1.9 | 230.5 | 4.8 | 228.7 | 22.9 |
| €900,001 - | No. | 39 | 164 | 184 | 20 | 184 | 9 | 182 | 180 |
| €1,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 43.7 | 175.7 | 174.0 | 0.9 | 180.3 | 2.7 | 177.5 | 19.6 |
| €1,000,001 - | No. | 484 | 1,578 | 1,821 | 235 | 1,821 | 86 | 1,778 | 1,781 |
| €5,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 1,617.6 | 3,411.3 | 3,891.9 | 30.6 | 4,344.9 | 103.1 | 4,154.9 | 498.9 |
| €5,000,001 - | No. | 126.0 | 276.0 | 353.0 | 53.0 | 353.0 | 23.0 | 347.0 | 351.0 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 909.2 | 1,973.3 | 2,488.3 | 18.1 | 2,613.2 | 43.2 | 2,527.6 | 276.5 |
| Over | No. | 241 | 377 | 487 | 85 | 487 | 49 | 475 | 477 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 26,183.8 | 18,638.1 | 33,258.9 | 45.2 | 34,714.4 | 394.8 | 33,692.5 | 3,621.2 |
| All Cases | No. | 4655 | 50134 | 103647 | 5934 | 51089 | 1858 | 50165 | 51802 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 32,742.5 | 32,178.5 | 43,414.9 | 494.6 | 49,960.1 | 2,049.7 | 47,857.4 | 5,167.4 |

## CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2005

Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

|  |  | Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Non-Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Trading <br> Losses <br> Carried <br> Forward | Charges | Group Relief | Total Deductions | Manufacturing Relief | Double Taxation | Other Tax Relief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range Of Net Trading Income |  | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Negative | No. | 1,895 | 480 | 21,363 | 982 | 16,354 | 195 | 676 | 1,135 | 2 | 178 | 261 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | 3,943.0 | 44.7 | 3,630.2 | 146.1 | 4,215.2 | 476.7 | 677.8 | 1,331.4 | 0.0 | 198.7 | 77.4 |
| €1. | No. | 431 | 73 | 9,758 | 175 | 2,937 | 21 | 116 | 78 | 588 | 18 | 49 |
| $€ 25,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 18.3 | 1.6 | 91.7 | 1.0 | 95.1 | 1.7 | 87.8 | 29.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| €25,001 - | No. | 244 | 57 | 3,986 | 105 | 724 | 10 | 56 | 29 | 294 | 6 | 14 |
| $€ 50,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 5.0 | 0.5 | 51.7 | 0.7 | 23.8 | 1.4 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| €50,001 - | No. | 191 | 45 | 2,283 | 62 | 341 | 8 | 54 | 21 | 228 | 5 | 23 |
| $€ 75,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 8.4 | 0.4 | 40.3 | 0.3 | 21.1 | 0.6 | 33.0 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| €75,001 - | No. | 157 | 40 | 1,644 | 59 | 223 | 6 | 41 | 20 | 185 | 2 | 18 |
| €100,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 10.5 | 0.5 | 42.1 | 0.7 | 10.6 | 2.3 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| €100,001 - | No. | 358 | 121 | 3,407 | 139 | 370 | 36 | 107 | 56 | 432 | 18 | 29 |
| €200,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 61.3 | 4.8 | 113.0 | 3.4 | 26.9 | 82.1 | 19.8 | 13.6 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 |
| €200,001 - | No. | 212 | 74 | 1,470 | 86 | 123 | 17 | 71 | 23 | 237 | 11 | 20 |
| €300,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 20.3 | 1.3 | 68.5 | 1.6 | 85.9 | 3.0 | 28.3 | 26.0 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 0.4 |
| € 300,001 - | No. | 151 | 47 | 833 | 57 | 76 | 20 | 60 | 25 | 174 | 14 | 18 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 17.2 | 1.1 | 44.6 | 2.1 | 8.5 | 1.6 | 21.0 | 4.1 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 |
| €400,001 - | No. | 110 | 45 | 511 | 39 | 38 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 123 | 9 | 16 |
| €500,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 14.6 | 2.3 | 44.5 | 3.6 | 7.5 | 1.5 | 10.0 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.8 |

## CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2005

Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions
Manufacturing Capital Non-Manufacturing Capital

|  |  | Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Non-Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Trading <br> Losses <br> Carried <br> Forward | Charges | Group Relief | Total Deductions | Manufacturing Relief | Double Taxation | Other Tax Relief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range Of Net Trading Income |  | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| €500,001 - | No. | 70 | 35 | 409 | 33 | 31 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 91 | 3 | 13 |
| €600,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 13.2 | 1.1 | 46.0 | 1.4 | 4.3 | 1.9 | 13.5 | 4.2 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| €600,001 - | No. | 53 | 27 | 262 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 67 | 6 | 11 |
| €700,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.3 | 1.1 | 23.8 | 1.2 | 8.7 | 0.7 | 8.0 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| €700,001 - | No. | 43 | 20 | 233 | 27 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 48 | 6 | 5 |
| €800,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.8 | 0.7 | 35.3 | 0.7 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 11.9 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 1.6 |
| € 800,001 - | No. | 40 | 22 | 149 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 10 | 49 | 10 | 8 |
| €900,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.7 | 0.9 | 17.6 | 1.6 | 7.2 | 1.8 | 9.4 | 1.8 | 0.9 | 4.8 | 0.3 |
| €900,001 - | No. | 31 | 16 | 133 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 39 | 3 | 5 |
| €1,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 6.0 | 0.9 | 18.5 | 0.5 | 7.9 | 1.2 | 9.6 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 1.7 |
| €1,000,001 - | No. | 376 | 203 | 1,136 | 167 | 134 | 108 | 147 | 149 | 470 | 75 | 88 |
| €5,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 225.7 | 16.2 | 307.3 | 5.9 | 150.1 | 63.4 | 387.8 | 255.7 | 23.6 | 18.8 | 25.6 |
| €5,000,001 - | No. | 88 | 44 | 194 | 28 | 14 | 30 | 35 | 37 | 124 | 24 | 26 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 71.5 | 5.5 | 195.3 | 6.6 | 34.0 | 43.4 | 36.6 | 80.3 | 19.2 | 7.0 | 12.7 |
| $\overline{\text { Over }}$ | No. | 183 | 110 | 285 | 80 | 26 | 107 | 81 | 75 | 238 | 83 | 46 |
| $€ 10,000,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 1,475.2 | 140.1 | 2,069.4 | 33.8 | 1,684.4 | 4,122.0 | 2,081.9 | 1,050.2 | 501.9 | 174.7 | 89.8 |
| All Cases | No. | 4,633 | 1,459 | 48,056 | 2,101 | 21,451 | 605 | 1,580 | 1,715 | 3,389 | 471 | 650 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 5,919.0 | 223.7 | 6,839.8 | 211.2 | 6,395.2 | 4,807.4 | 3,451.8 | 2,823.3 | 555.4 | 408.4 | 213.3 |


| Table CTS3 <br> Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2005 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | All Companies € m |
| Trading Results |  |  |
| Manufacturing Trading Results |  |  |
|  | Trade Profits | 32,742.5 |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 515.1 |
| Minus | Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances | 5,919.0 |
| Minus | Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances | 223.7 |
| Minus | Other Capital Allowances | 55.3 |
| Minus | Trading Losses | 1,518.5 |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 518.2 |
| Minus | Charges | 3,899.0 |
| Minus | Group Relief | 391.4 |
| Non-Manufacturing Trade Profits - ( Including Shipping ) |  |  |
|  | Trade Profits | 32,178.5 |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 299.1 |
| Minus | Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances | 6,839.8 |
| Minus | Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances | 211.2 |
| Minus | Other Capital Allowances | 352.7 |
| Minus | Trading Losses | 4,876.6 |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 2,955.4 |
| Minus | Charges | 908.4 |
| Minus | Group Relief | 3,060.4 |
| A. Ne | ding Income | 43,414.9 |
| Rental Income |  |  |
|  | Rental Income | 613.0 |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 4.8 |
| Minus | Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods | 51.2 |
| Minus | Rental Capital Allowances | 126.2 |
| B. Net | tal Income | 494.6 |
| Interest Arising In The State |  |  |
|  | Gross Interest Received or Credited | 1,006.6 |
| Plus | Taxed Interest | 172.6 |
| Foreig | ome | 1,843.9 |
| Other Income |  |  |
|  | Other Income Received Under Deduction of Irish Tax | 11.3 |
| Plus | Other Income Received without Deduction of Irish Tax | 966.5 |
| Capital Gains (regrossed) |  | 2,049.7 |
| C. Other Income / Capital Gains |  | 6,050.6 |

Table CTS3 - continued
Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2005

| D. TO | NCOME AND GAINS | 49,960.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deductions |  |  |
|  | Management Expenses | 415.5 |
| Plus | Excess Capital Allowances | 147.5 |
| Plus | Other Deductions | 2,260.3 |
| E. To | eductions | 2,823.3 |
| Amou | ncome at the $\mathbf{2 5 \%}$ non-trading rate | 4,019.7 |
| Amou | ncome at the $12.5 \%$ standard rate | 43,837.7 |
| Gross |  | 6,484.6 |
| Reliefs |  |  |
|  | Double Taxation Relief | 408.4 |
| Plus | Relief for Manufacturing Trade Deductions | 24.2 |
| Plus | Relief for Other Trading Deductions | 78.8 |
| Plus | Other Manufacturing Relief | 555.4 |
| Plus | Other Tax Reliefs | 213.3 |
| F. To | liefs | 1,280.0 |
| G. Cl | k of Tax Relief at Source. | 23.8 |
| H. Ta | Reliefs plus clawback of tax relief at source. | 5,294.2 |
| Surch |  | 25.4 |
| Resea | nd Development Tax Credit | 65.2 |
| Amou | yable Under Deduction of Income Tax | 38.6 |
| I. Tax | Reliefs plus surcharges | 5,358.1 |
| Credits |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Suffered Credit | 35.7 |
| Plus | Gross Witholding Tax on Fees | 155.1 |
| J. Total Credits |  | 190.8 |
| K. Tax Payable |  | 5,167.4 |

## Capital Gains Tax

- Table CGT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table CGT2 Capital Gains Tax Assessments

Capital Gains Tax was introduced in the Capital Gains Tax Act of 1975 and is a self assessed tax since 1991.
Capital gains tax is chargeable on the gains arising on the disposal (or statutorily deemed disposals) of assets other than that part of a gain which arose in the period prior to 6 April 1974. Any form of property including an interest in property (as, for example, a lease) is an asset for capital gains tax purposes.

The charge arises to a chargeable person when the asset is disposed of. The tax is charged by reference to a year of assessment, which since 2002 is the calendar year.

The rates of tax have varied since its introduction but since 3 December 1997 a rate of tax of $20 \%$ applies to the great majority of disposals.

Chargeable gains of companies, other than those arising from the disposal of development land, are, in general, charged to corporation tax and not capital gains tax. These chargeable gains will, in effect, be taxed at the equivalent of the rate of capital gains tax.

Various exemptions and reliefs from capital gains tax are provided. Details of these and a more detailed outline of this tax are to be found in the "Guide to Capital Gains Tax" and "Leaflet No. 3", which can be accessed on the Revenue Website at www.revenue.ie.

## TABLE CGT1

Captial Gains Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt <br> $\boldsymbol{\ell}$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | $880,338,614$ | $875,579,814$ |
| 2002 | $627,340,000$ | $618,986,101$ |
| 2003 | $1,442,820,000$ | $1,435,682,894$ |
| 2004 | $1,515,555,000$ | $1,527,784,587$ |
| 2005 | $1,959,659,000$ | $1,981,975,984$ |
| 2006 | $3,099,933,000$ | $3,099,231,705$ |



## Table CGT2

## Capital Gains Tax Assessments

The following Table contains figures relating to Capital Gains Tax Assessments raised for the years of assessment ending between 5 April 2000 and 31 December 2004. The figures are subject to adjustments in respect of discharges and repayments still to be made. The numbers of assessments for each year are likely to increase over time as tax returns are received and processed. This applies especially to the most recent year shown.

| Year | Number of Assessments | Net Tax Payable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 2000-2001 | 26,248 | 9 Millions |
| $2001^{*}$ | 18,591 | 55.3 |
| 2002 | 38,468 | $1,053.2$ |
| 2003 | 33,070 | 950.9 |
| 2004 | $124,334^{(1)}$ | $1,476.6$ |

* This relates to the 9 months from the 6th of April 2001 to the 31st December 2001.
${ }^{(1)}$ This number is higher than earlier years mainly due to a buyout of a financial institution giving rise to tax assessments on the associated gains.



## VALUE-ADDED TAX

- Table VAT1 Budget estimate, exchequer receipt and net receipt
- Table VAT2 Number of registrations
- Table VAT3 Registrations by trade sector

VAT is a tax on supplies or importation of most goods and services. It is charged on supplies at all stages from manufacture through to retail. Persons supplying taxable goods or services within the State in the course or furtherance of business are required to register and account for tax if their turnover is in excess of certain limits. Persons whose turnover does not exceed the appropriate limit may register or not, as they choose.

With the formation of the Single Market, liability for VAT also arises for traders and non-taxable entities (e.g. local authorities) in relation to goods acquired in other Member States. In practice, no VAT is payable in the Member State of purchase, but a liability to Irish VAT arises when the goods are brought into the State.

Goods imported from outside the EU are liable to tax on importation at the rate applying to the supply of the same goods within the State. Registered persons who satisfy certain conditions may defer payment of tax at importation to the 15th day of the month following importation.

Registered persons are liable for tax on all taxable goods and services supplied by them within the State. In the case of transactions with other registered persons, invoices showing the tax separately must be issued. Cumulative taxation is avoided by allowing registered persons to deduct the tax borne or payable on their purchases and imports from the tax payable on their supplies. Deduction is allowed in respect of all purchases (including acquisitions from other Member States) and imports, for the purposes of a taxable business, with a few exceptions, mainly motor cars, petrol, meals and entertainment. Export sales (i.e. outside the EU) are zero rated.

Certain traders who are primarily engaged in making supplies of goods to VAT-registered persons in other Member States or exporting goods to non-EU countries can avail of a facility whereby most supplies (including intra-Community acquisitions and imports) made to them can be zero rated.

The usual taxable period for VAT is two calendar months. Returns for each two-month period are due between the 10th and 19th of the month following the taxable period. There is provision whereby certain traders may be allowed to make their VAT returns on an annual basis. Also in certain circumstances, where a trader is in a permanent repayment situation, he/she may be eligible to make returns on a monthly basis. The rates of VAT at the beginning of 2006 were zero\%, $10 \%, 13.5 \%$ and $21 \%$, with a rate of $4.8 \%$ applied to livestock, live greyhounds and to the hire of horses.

The rates of VAT which have applied from the introduction of the tax to the end of 2006 are as follows:-

| Date | $\begin{gathered} \text { Zero } \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Special \% | Low | Standard \% | High \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.11.72 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 5.26 | 16.37 | 30.26 |
| 3.9.'73 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 6.75 | 19.5 | 36.75 |
| 1.3.'76 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | 35 \& 40 (b) |
| 1.3.'79 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | - |
| 1.5.'80 | 0 | - | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.9.'81 | 0 | - | 15 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'82 | 0 | - | 18 | 30 | - |
| 1.3.'83 | 0 | - | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'83 | 0 | 5, 18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'84 | 0 | 5,8,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.3.'85 | 0 | 2.2 (c) | 10 (d) | 23 (e) | - |
| 1.3.'86 | 0 | 2.4 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'87 | 0 | 1.7 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'88 | 0 | 1.4 (c),5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'89 | 0 | 2 (c), 5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'90 | 0 | 2.3 (c) | 10 | 23 | - |
| 1.3.'91 | 0 | 2.3 | 10 \&12.5(g) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'92 | 0 | 2.7 | 10, 12.5 \& 16 (h) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'93 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 (i) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'94 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'95 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'96 | 0 | 2.8 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'97 | 0 | 3.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'98 | 0 | 3.6 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'99 | 0 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'00 | 0 | 4.2 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.'01 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 20 | - |
| 1.3.'02 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.03 | 0 | 4.3 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.04 | 0 | 4.4 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.05 | 0 | 4.8 | 13.5 | 21 | - |

(a) The rate of $11.11 \%$ applied only to dances: they were liable at the low rate from 1.3.76 to 28.2 .85 and at the standard rate thereafter.
(b) Goods previously liable at the high rates have been liable at the low or standard rates since 1.3.79. This reduction in VAT charges was effected in conjunction with an increase in excise duty.
(c) These rates applied to livestock only. Prior to the introduction of the $2.2 \%$ rate, the $23 \%$ rate had applied to livestock but only on part of the consideration for supplies; this had resulted in an effective rate of $2.0 \%$.
(d) The 10\% rate introduced in 1985 applied almost entirely to goods and services previously liable at the 5\%, 8\% and 18\% rates.
(e) The standard rate of 23\% introduced in 1985 applied to almost all goods and services previously liable at the $23 \%$ and 35\% rates.
(f) The 5\% rate applied to electricity only. This rate was increased to $10 \%$ from 1 March,1990.
(g) The $12.5 \%$ rate introduced in 1991 applied to electricity and telecommunication services and certain other goods and services previously liable at the $10 \%$ rate.
(h) The 16\% rate introduced in 1992 applied to telecommunications, adult clothing and footwear and certain goods and services previously liable at the 12.5\% rate.
(I) The $10 \%$ and the $16 \%$ rates were abolished on 1 March,1993. However, in the case of sales of domestic dwellings, lettings of holiday accommodation and short-term hiring of cars, the $10 \%$ rate continued to apply, where a fixed charge agreement or contract had been entered into before 25 February, 1993.

## Table VAT1

| Year | Budget Estimate € | Exchequer Receipt € | Net Receipts € |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | 8,791,666,455 | 7,920,461,067 | 7,906,802,007 |
| 2002 | 8,789,000,000 | 8,884,902,000 | 8,843,816,948 |
| 2003 | 9,826,000,000 | 9,720,544,000 | 9,715,565,146 |
| 2004 | 10,368,000,000 | 10,693,291,000 | 10,716,759,630 |
| 2005 | 11,625,000,000 | 12,089,070,000 | 12,125,442,904 |
| 2006 | 13,095,000,000 | 13,447,991,000 | 13,451,407,890 |



## Note:

The figure of $€ 13,451.41$ million includes an amount of $€ 103.31$ million due in respect of imports in December, 2005, payment of which was received in January, 2006, and excludes an amount of $€ 108.73$ million due in respect of imports in December, 2006, payment of which was deferred until January, 2007.

Table VAT2
Number of registrations
Registrations effective on 31.12.2005
253,980
New registrations in 2006
Registrations cancelled in 2006
Registrations effective on 31.12. 2006
270,663

## Table VAT3

This table reflects trade classifications of traders which are based on the descriptions of economic activities contained in the General Industrial Classification of Economic Activities within the European communities known as NACE. A new classification, NACE Rev.1.1, came into effect in 2003. This system provides much more precision with regards to the description of the trade or economic activity carried out by a business.

## Registrations by Trade Sector

| Agriculture | 10,974 | 11,425 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Forestry | 552 | 558 |
| Fishing | 814 | 832 |
| Energy Industry \& Water Supply | 495 | 591 |
| Mining \& Quarrying | 364 | 415 |
| Food, Drink \& Tobacco Manufacturing | 1,628 | 1,658 |
| Textile and Leather Industry | 502 | 537 |
| Clothing \& Footwear Manufacturing | 428 | 416 |
| Other Manufacturing (including Books, Printing, Timber Processing) | 16,634 | 17,997 |
| Recycling | 186 | 204 |
| Construction (including Builders, Civil Engineering + Related Trades) | 56,818 | 65,166 |
| Motor Vehicle Sales \& Services | 6,881 | 7,250 |
| Fuel Retailers (including Filling Stations) | 1,249 | 1,191 |
| Wholesalers | 11,423 | 11,717 |
| Retailers | 23,307 | 23,854 |
| Repair of Goods | 786 | 773 |
| Accommodation (including Camping, Holiday Homes, Hotels, Guest Houses) | 2,792 | 2,802 |
| Catering (including Canteens, Contract Caterers, Restaurants) | 6,130 | 6,294 |
| Publicans | 7,229 | 7,113 |
| Transport Services | 1,533 | 1,608 |
| Haulage Services | 7,018 | 7,120 |
| Communications | 2,626 | 2,787 |
| Financial Services (including Banking, Credit Unions, Insurance) | 2,329 | 3,151 |
| Property Services | 18,201 | 22,163 |
| Hiring \& Leasing | 3,687 | 3,649 |
| Information Technology | 7,448 | 7,989 |
| Professional Services (including Advertising, Architects, Barristers, Solicitors, Legal Agents, Press) | 27,074 | 29,423 |
| Miscellaneous Activities \& Services (including Research, Security, Cleaning, Photography, Secretarial, Personal | 34,872 | 31,980 |
| Care) | 253,980 | 270,663 |
| Total |  |  |

## Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement

Table ENF1
Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, referrals to the Solicitor and Judgements Registered in 2006

## ENFORCEMENT BY SHERIFFS

1. The greater part of enforcement activity consists of the issue of certificates to Sheriffs under Section 962 of the Taxes Consolidation Act, 1997. In the course of 2006, the number of certificates issued was 45,444 with a face value of $€ 530.6 \mathrm{~m}$
2. The value of the certificates referred in 2006 includes estimates of liability by Revenue where a taxpayer fails to make returns to Revenue.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Sheriff enforcement in 2006 was $€ 242.8 \mathrm{~m}$.

## REFERRALS TO SOLICITOR AND JUDGEMENTS REGISTERED BY THE COLLECTOR-GENERAL

1. In the course of 2006, the number of judgements registered by the Collector-General in respect of tax and interest was 751, with a face value of $€ 29.1$ m.
2. The number of cases referred for enforcement by court proceedings in 2006 was 7018 . Judgements are not obtained in all cases where proceedings are taken, as payment can be made before judgement is obtained. Not all judgements are registered as payment can be made following judgement, or Revenue may pursue action in enforcement of the judgement without registration.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Solicitor enforcement in 2006 was $€ 70.9 \mathrm{~m}$.

Table ENF 1
Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, Referrals to the Solicitor \& Judgements Registered in 2006

| Range of Value | No. of Certificates | $\mathbf{\%}$ | No. of Referrals | $\mathbf{\%}$ | No. of Judgements | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than $€ 2,000$ | 10,228 | $\mathbf{2 3 \%}$ | 718 | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ | 40 | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| $€ 2,000-€ 5,000$ | 12,830 | $\mathbf{2 8 \%}$ | 1,462 | $\mathbf{2 1 \%}$ | 97 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |
| $€ 5,000-€ 10,000$ | 9,410 | $\mathbf{2 1 \%}$ | 1,435 | $\mathbf{2 0 \%}$ | 157 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ |
| $€ 10,000-€ 20,000$ | 7,025 | $\mathbf{1 5 \%}$ | 1,328 | $\mathbf{1 9 \%}$ | 162 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ |
| $€ 20,000-€ 50,000$ | 4,340 | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ | 1,253 | $\mathbf{1 8 \%}$ | 181 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ |
| $€ 50,000-€ 100,000$ | 1,125 | $\mathbf{2 \%}$ | 481 | $\mathbf{7 \%}$ | 76 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |
| $>€ 100,000$ | 486 | $\mathbf{1 \%}$ | 341 | $\mathbf{5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 8}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| Total | 45,444 |  | 7,018 |  | $\mathbf{7 5 1}$ |  |





## Environmental Levy

## - Table EL1 Net Receipt

The Minister for Environment \& Local Government introduced an Environmental Levy on the supply of plastic shopping bags at point of sale on 4th March 2002. With certain exceptions, such as the supply of size-designated bags for loose meat, fish fruit and vegetables, a levy of 22 cent ( operative from 01/07/07, formerly 15 cent ) is charged on each plastic shopping bag supplied to customers by retailers at point of sale. The Levy is designed to encourage shoppers to use long-life bags (which are also exempt from the Levy) and to generate revenue, which can be applied in support of environmental projects.
Under the terms of a Service Level Agreement signed with the Department of Environment Heritage \& Local Government, Revenue has been appointed as collection agent for the Levy.
The Levy is collected by way of quarterly return based on calendar quarter accounting periods, which must be returned to the Collector-General by the 19th day of the month following the end of each such quarter. Underlying payment must be made electronically, either by way of Revenue On-line Services (ROS) or by completion of a Single Debit Authority from the customer's nominated account. The moneys collected by Revenue are subsequently transferred to a special fund (the 'Environmental Fund'), established under the Waste Management (Amendment) Act 2001, which is used to finance environmental projects throughout the country.

The number of retail outlets registered for supplying plastic bags has reduced from 6,825 in 2004 to 5,408 by the end of 2005, and stood at 4,916 as of Dec 06.

Particulars of yield in respect of the Environmental Levy are shown in Table EL1

## TABLE EL1

| YEAR | Net Yield |
| :---: | ---: |
| 2002 | $7,188,294$ |
| 2003 | $12,751,151$ |
| 2004 | $13,536,753$ |
| 2005 | $17,544,296$ |
| 2006 | $18,701,367$ |


[^0]:    (1) Prior to 1 Jan 2003 motor cars with an engine capacity greater than 1900 cc and less than 2000 cc were registered in Category A2.

    Note: The registrations shown are gross i.e. they include those vehicle registrations which are exempt from VRT.

[^1]:    *See notes at end of table

[^2]:    *See notes at end of table

[^3]:    * but not later than the $21^{\text {st }}$ of the month.

